GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03158 3401

Gc 975.501 Su7b
Boddie, John Bennett, 1880-
Births, deaths, and
sponsors, 1717-1778

BIRTHS, DEATHS AND SPONSORS 1717-1778 FROM THE ALBEMARLE PARISH REGISTER OF SURRY AND SUSSEX COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

By

John Bennett Boddie

CLEARFIELD COMPANY
REPRINTS & REMAINDERS

ADKINS

Richard and Hannah Adkins

Lewis, 2/9/41; John Adkins, Lewis Adkins, Lucy Main.
Pattie, 4/21/43; Thos. Cotton, Mary Adkins, Lucy Peters.
Thos, 11/11/44; John Dunn, Richard Scroggin, Lucy Dunn.
Thos Adkins, a child, died 10/1/45

Lewis and Eliz. Adkins

Thomas, 10/30/43, Thos. Adkins, Thos. Cotton, Mary Bailey.
Lewis, 8/22/45; Nath'l. Felts, Nath'l. Felts Jr., Sarah Woodland.
Mary, 2/22/48; Richard Felts, Jane Seat, Frances Williams.
William, 8/17/54; Robert Seat, John Felts, Eliz. Felts.

John and Mary Adkins

John, 1/17/38; John Painter, Anne Hight.
Joyce, 1/5/40; John Wilkerson, Lucretia Mannery.
William, 1/7/43; Richard Adkins, John Adkins Jr., Mary Adkins.
Mary, 12/10/45; Francis Niblet, Eliz. Partridge, Mary Adkins.
Eliz. Adkins, the wife of John Adkins, died, 9/5/67, reported by John Meacum.

John and Eliz. Adkins

Amey, 5/1/48; Nic'h. Partridge Jr., Eliz. Partridge, Amy Dunn.
Mary, 1/23/49; Richard Tomlinson, Mary Tomlinson, Eliz. Adkins.
Eliz., 9/22/51; Thos. Adkins, Sarah Barker, Mary Weaver.
Thomas, 1/25/53; Thos. Adkins, Wells Partridge, Susanna Moore.
John, 4/17/56; Henry Moss, Clement Hancock, Sarah Hobbs.
Howell, 2/18/59; Nath'l. Duncan, John Moss, Frances Moss.
Nicholis, 9/6/61; Henry Weaver, Henry Porch Jr., Mary Weaver.
William, 10/18/63; Boyce Parker, Jas. Tomlinson, Amy Adkins.
Willis, 1/18/66; Henry Moss, Jr., Eph. Moss, Mary Adkins.

Amos and Jane Adkins

Margaret, 3/1/53; James Bell, Fanny Judkins, Jane Parham.

Thomas and Lucy Adkins

Martha, 6/4/62; Wm. Willie, Susanna Harrisson, Mary Hancock.
John, 2/14/64, John and Wm. Harrison, Betty Harrison.

John and Lucy Adkins

John, 6/18/63, Wm. Hewett, Edw. Slate, Sarah Slate.

Thomas Adkins Jr. and Mary

Rebecca, 12/8/60, John Underhill, Mary Tomlinson, Mildred Davidson.
Jesse, 8/6/56; Thos. Stafford, Henry Underhill, Joyce Adkins.
Sarah, 1/7/59; John Mason Jr., Mary Jenkins, Lucy Adkins.
Mary, 9/25/63; Thos. Moss, Mary Chappell, Salley Jones.
Salley, 3/16/66; Isam Underhill, Sarah Jones, Sarah Cotton.
Thomas, 4/25/68; James Jones, Giles Underhill, Joyce Adkins.
Nancy, 6/21/70; Wm. Thompson, Sarah Underhill, Katy Hobbs.
John, 3/21/75; Richard Cook, Abraham Jones, Salley Underhill.

ADKINS (Continued)

Thomas Adkins died, 3/17/65, reported by Wells Partridge.
Grace Adkins died, 7/8/60; reported by John Adkins.
Thomas Adkins died, 4/11/51; reported by John Adkins, Jr.

ALDRIDGE

William and Anne Aldridge.
John, 2/2/53; Thos. Ezell Jr., Nath'l. Bedingfield, Mary Adkins.
John, 12/12/57; "
NOTE: the first must have died.

Francis and Henrette Aldridge
Elijah, 6/9/55; Edwd. Prince, Joseph Ivy, Betty Prince.
Deliah, baptized, 4/27/60 - no sponsors.

Thomas Alsobrook died Jan. ------? 1773 - reported by Cap't. Howell Briggs.

AMBROSE

Thomas and Amy Ambrose
Salley, 10/5/68; Thos. Young, Eliz. and Amy Shands
John, 12/18/72; Donald McIntosh, Reaps Mitchell, Amy Gee.

ANDERSON

James and Mary Anderson
Martha, 10/29/50; Drury Stokes, Phoebe Bell, Jane Judkins.
Katie, 3/25/53; Danial Knight, Angelica Cain, Mary Kellerman.

Charles and Sarah Anderson
Thomas, 7/18/62; Wm. Parsons, John Crossland, Mary Epps.
Frances, 6/24/64; Nath'l. Bedingfield, Eliz. and Mary Wynne.
Clairbourne, 11/5/66; Joseph Stacy, Edwd. Weaver Jr., Patty Garland.

George and Mary Anderson
George, 9/15/64; John Barker Jr., John Petway, Amy Sledge.
Gray, 9/16'69; Thos. Parham, Edwd. Petway Jr., Anne Parham.

William and Jane Anderson
Susanna, 4/12/69; Thos. Young, Eliz. Mitchell, Eliz. Shands.

James Anderson, (Southwalk) died, 11/20/51, reported by Thos. Bedingfield.
George Anderson, a child, died 7/6/69 - reported by Geo. Anderson.
George Anderson died 9/27/75; (consumption) - reported by John Petway.
William Anderson died 12/3/73 - reported by Wm. Dunn Jr.

ANDREWS

William and Anne Andrews

John, 9/30/39; John Andrews Jr., Fred Bryan, Sarah Andrews
Bryan, 12/17/41, Fred Bryan, Hannah Andrews, Eliz. Simmons
Henry, 5/15/70; Henry Andrews, Dryry McGee, Lucy Andrews
Lewis, 2/6/69 - no sponsors given
Sally, 12/25/71; John Land Jr., Anne McGee, Anne Gilliam.
Steven, 4/9/72, Richard Andrews, Ben'g. Ellis, Susanna Andrews.
Jesse, 8/16/73, Rob't. Land Jr., Wm. Willie, Lucy McLamore

John and Sarah Andrews

Frederick, 8/18/40; Frederick Bryan, Wm. Carroll, Eliz. Bryan
Steven, 2/26/42, David Hunter, Thos. Andrews, Sarah Andrews
Elizabeth, 3/27/44; Jonathan Ellis, Mary Proctor, Eliz. Richardson
Sarah, 4/30/47; Wm. Bell, Mary Andrews, Mary Proctor
Mary, 8/15/49, Richard Andrews, Mary Richardson, Eliz. Pepper.
Richard, 4/5/56; Jonathan Ellis, Rob't. Andrews, Hannah Ellis.

Richard Andrews Jr. and Mary

Mary, 10/19/46, John Andrews, Sarah Andrews, Mary Richardson
Anne, 10/3/48, Arthur Smith, Sarah Carlisle, Eliz. Bane
Rebecca, 7/6/52; Thos. Tomlinson, Sarah Judkins, Mildred Hill

Wm. and Mary Andrews

William, 8/25/40, Jas. Sanensick, John Tamerlaine, Mary Rodgers

William Andrews died Jan.------? 1769, reported by Col. Massenburg.

Steven and Mary Andrews

Joseph, 8/8/68, Joseph Ellis, Fred Andrews, Janet Rodgers
Ellis, 12/1/69, John Nicholson, Henry Underhill, Eliz. Nicholson
William, 10/1/71, John Summerville, Wm. Lamb, Sarah Summerville
Sarah, 10/7/74, Wm. Irby, Mildred Gray, Lucy Pride.

Frederick and Lydia Andrews

Elizabeth, 1/1/63, Steven Andrews, Eliz. Andrews, Eliz. Ellis
Fanny, 7/9/64, John Nicholson, Sarah Andrews, Lucy Proctor
John, 9/17/65, Richard Partridge, Wm. Ellis, Mary Andrews
Johannah, 2/16/67, Thos. Richardson, Sarah Andrews, Sarah Ogburn.
Drury, 10/10/68, Wm. Bird, Henry Underhill, Mary Tomlinson

William and Elizabeth Andrews

Wm. Conner, 5/7/77, Henry John Burgess, Hugh Belches, Patsy Belches

Henry and Lucy Andrews

Elizabeth, 10/19/54, John Clanton, Amy Clanton, Anne Andrews
Ben'g., 12/23/66, Ben'g. Wyche, Richard Rose, Anne Andrews
Robert, 6/1/68, Nath'l. Holt, Gray Dunn, Patty Clanton
George, 2/19/70, Wm. Andrews, Wm. Rose, Anne Andrews

ANDREWS (Continued)

Hannah Andrews died, 10/14/43, reported by Thos. Andrews.

ARMSTRONG

Joseph and Elizabeth Armstrong
Mary, 1/25/47, Robert Bulloch, Sarah and Elizabeth Harwood

Robert and Molly Armstrong
Patty, 8/14/60, Geo. Hogwood, Aggy Newsom, Sally Freeman
John, 1/19/62, Henry Gee, Thos. Holt, Anne Holt
Betsy, 1/15/70, Wm. Longbottom, Polly and Milly Newsom

ARRINGTON

Ben'g. and Hannah Arrington
John, 1/15/61, Thos. Holt, Jesse Newsom, Amy Moss
Ben'g., 11/25/69, Cornelius Mabrey, John Fort, Sarah Rawlings

ATKINSON

Winefred and William Atkinson
Ester, 3/13/40, Wm. Tatum, Hannah Felts, Eliz. Rose
Winefred, 7/13/42, Thos. Weathers, Sophia Stokes, Mary Dickens.

Thomas and Elizabeth Atkinson
Eliz., 2/4/40, Wm. Woodland, Lucy Atkinson, Eliz. Rose
Absolum, 1/8/44, John Bell, Thos. Weathers, Hannah Bell
Joel, 12/27/43, Alex. Dickens, Joseph Prince, Amy Dickens
Mary, 1/27/46, Edwd. Powell, Mary Powell, Frances Atkinson
Patty, 9/10/54, Jas. Bell, Amy Freeman, Tabitha Rolland.
Lydia, 5/13/57, Peter Rives, Mary Rachael, Rebecca Prince

Eliz. Atkinson died 1/16/40, reported by Thos. Atkinson.
Frances Atkinson died 10/23/40, reported by Thos. Atkinson.
Wm. Atkinson reported the death of Mary Burton 1/23/43.

Eliz. Creed and ----------?
John, 3/29/48, Richard King, Abra. Brown, Frances Atkinson

Wm. and Lettice Atkinson
Salley, 3/27/61, Thos. Atkinson, Sarah Slate, Betty Atkinson

Wm. and Martha Atkinson
Dolly. 10/5/64, Richard Harewell, Lucy Vaughn, Lucy Butler

John and Anne Atkinson
Frederick, 2/1/61, John Weathers, Eliz. Atkinson

Thos. and Anne Atkinson
Betsy, 6/22/68, Isam Whitehead, Wynefred Atkinson, Eliz. Spane

ATKINSON (Continued)

John and Lucy Atkinson
Selah, 7/8/49, Richard Northcross, Francis Atkinson, Tabitha Northcross
Amos, Edwd. Powell, John Eaton, Hannah North
Arthur, 11/14/57, Wm. Oliver, Wm. Atkinson, Sarah Slate.
Henry, 2/1/61, Ben'g. Adams, Wm. Hill, Winefred Atkinson

ATHERTON

Chas. and Anne Atherton
Charles, 11/14/47, Morris and Henry Prichard, Lucy Prithard

Geo. and Mary Atherton
Mary, 8/8/67, Arthur Turner, Eliz. Rives, Sarah Wallace

AVERY

Cap't. Richard Avery and Sarah
Sarah, 12/13/40, Chas. Judkins, Sarah Judkins, Eliz. Shelton
Martha, 3/13/43, Drury Parker, Lucy Judkins, Eliz. Rolland
Cyrill, 8/17/45, Thos. Bridges, John Rachael, Martha Bridges
Judieth, 2/22/47, James Jones, Phlis Northington, Sarah Avery

John and Anne Avery (she was dead in 1767)
Richard Avery Jr. died 10/29/59, reported by Richard Avery
Wm. Avery died 7/-/78, reported by Cyrill Avery

Sarah Avery, the wife of Richard Avery, died Nov.----/66, she was the mother of Elizabeth Harrison and Sarah Cargill
Wm. Avery died July 1778, reported by Cyrill Avery

Judieth Avery, b. 2/22/47, dgh. of Cap't. Richard Avery, married Thos. Driver 12/1/70, he died 2/2/71.

AVENT

John and Mary Avent
Eliz., 3/13/39, Thos. Avent, Mary Avent, Hannah Underwood
Peter, 2/4/49, Sam'l. Peete, Chas. Judkins, Mary Coleman

Peter and Amy Avent
Eliz., 10/12/52, John Avent, Margarett Avent, Eliz. Shelton

John and Margarett Avent
Thomas, 1/12/43, Thos. Avent, Mathew Hubbard, Mary Avent
John, 3/16/45, Thos. and Mathew Hubbard, Mary Avent
William, 4/15/48, Beadles Underwood, Wm. Thompson, Eliz. Lee
James, 11/19/52, Peter Avent, Edwd. Shelton, Amy Avent

AVENT (Continued)

Thomas and Rebecca Avent
Jonnie, 3/19/68, Moses McKenny, Avery Wilkerson, Eliz. Woodland
Eliz., 12/30/69, John Avent, Eliz. Massie, Jemimma Jones.
William, 4/5/72, David Mason, Peter Avent, Margarett Solomon, Laurana Jones

Col. Thos. Avent died 10/3/57, reported by Wm. Avent

BACKHURST

James and Eliz. Backhurst
Thomas, 6/29/67, Her'b. and Aghus't. Clairborne, Anne and Susanna Clairborne

BAILEY

Peter and Lucy Bailey
Miles, 12/8/45; Benj. Hill, Lucy Oliver, Mary Grizzard
Mary, 12/8/45, Terrance Myham, Wm. Hix, Martha Roberts

Mary Bailey died 1/2/40, reported by Wm. Evans.

John and Lucy Bayley
Pamelia, 8/5/52, Jas. Hern, Mary Hern, Jane Land

Thos. and Lucy Bailey
Mary Anne, 4/23/50, Jas. Carter, Tabitha Ezell, Eliz. Stokes

Philip and Mary Bailey
John, 3/5/32, No sponsors given
Richard, 3/2/34, No sponsors given
Lucy, 5/8/39, No sponsors given
Amy, 6/19/41, Alex. Dickens, Lydia Dickens, Mary Shelton

William and Dianah Bayley
Sarah, 9/18/51, Sam'l. Tatum, Mary Cotton, Jane Bane

Humphrey and Anne Bayles (Bailey?)
Mary, 7/20/52, John Lamb, Mary Lamb, Eliz. Clary

BAIRD

Wm. and Mary Baird
Partridge, 12/27/72, Jesse and Wm. Partridge, Eliz. Partridge

Rubin and Mary Baird
Ben'g., 3/24/56, Richard Partridge, Wm. Tomlinson, Mary Baird
Barbara, 2/14/62, Richard Jones Jr., Mason Baird

Steven and Lucy Baird
Hamlin, 11/16/68, Wm. Baird, Fred Andrews, Eliz. Geary

BAIRD (Continued)

Steven and Lucy Baird (Continued)

Mary, 4/9/70, Richard Ogburn, Martha Massengale, Rebecca Cotton
Martha, 4/20/72, Fred Hines, Mary Baird, Eliz. Barker
John Rookings, 8/29/75, Thos. Moss, Thos. Adkins, Eliz. Partridge.

BANE

James Bane Jr. and ----------?

Littleberry, 6/13/75, John and Jesse Bane, Lucy Blaton

John and Sarah Bane

Howell, 3/3/36, no sponsors given
Eliz., 11/24/35, no sponsors given

James and Eliz. Bane

Eliz., 10/30/45, John Rollins, Mary and Rebecca Barlow
Jesse, 3/25/47, Thos. Bane, John Smith, Jr., Martha Smith
James, 9/9/48, Ben'g. Smith, Wm. Pynes, Eliz. Sawry
John, 1/1/52, Richard Andrews, John Mangrove, Susanna Bane
Mely, 11/1/53, John Burgess, Mary Sawry, Sarah Smith

BANKS

James and Martha Banks

Susanna, 1/7/39, Chas. Gilliam, Catherine Mitchell, James Mathews

James Banks died 3/3/58, Martha Banks died 3/20/58, reported by Amos Love. They were husband and wife.
Susanna Banks died 3/27/58, reported by Cap't. Gibbons.

William and Sarah Banks

Charles, 11/1/51, Ben'g. Adams, Jesse Rowland, Hannah Seat
James, 3/26/54, John Atkinson, Burwell Banks

Burwell and Mary Banks

James, 1/16/63, Timothy Ezell, Wm. Gilbert, Sarah Tomlinson, Sarah Mason
Martha, 3/2/68, Wm. Parham, Dorothy Hunt, Martha Harewell

BARHAM

Thomas and Sarah Barham

Patty, 1/4/63, Chas. Knight, Eliz. Knight, Anne Wrenn
Lucy, 5/2/68, Nath'l. Newsom, Lucy Fort, Eliz. Adams

Ben'g. and Sarah Barham

John, 2/13/71, Fred Fort, Wm. Knight, Mary Hix, Jr.

BARHAM (Continued)

Charles and Mary Barham

Eliz., 1/23/63, Ben'g. Adams, Rebbecca Longbottom, Frances Adams
Rebbecca, 4/16/64, Chas. Knight, Sarah Knight, Amy Harwood
Charlotte, 6/14/68, Sam'l. Harwood, Alice and Mildred Newsom
Mary Harwood, 1/19/71, Dan'l. Harwood, Rebbecca Moore, Eliz. Richardson
Damial, 12/2/73, Thos. Barham, Nath'l. Newsom, Mary Hix

Thomas and Betty Barham

Polly, 10/29/74, Wm. Moss, Anne Harwood, Lucy Battle

BARKER

John and Mary Barker

Jehu, 12/11/39, Richard Partridge, Eliz. Partridge, Sarah Barker
Mary, 1/12/46, Richard Partridge, John Tomlinson, Sr., Mary Partridge

Joel and Sarah Barker

Sally, 3/10/41, Drury Parker, Judieth and Phylis Edmunds

Ben'g. and Mary Barker

Katherine, 1/26/45, John Irby, Kath. Barker, Jane Barker
Wm., 10/22/47, Wm. Cook, Wm. Brown, Frances Chamberlis
Nathanial, 3/21/66, Donald McInnish, Thos. Johnson, Eliz. Wilkerson
Nathan, 1/13/49, Chas. Barker, John Baird, Eliz. Cook
Aniass, 4/20/71, John Underhill, Nathan Barker, Frances Barker

Ben'g. Barker Jr. died 1/30/72, reported by John Adkins.
Katherine Hobbs died 1/30/72, reported by John Adkins.

Henry and Catherine Barker

Mary, 9/12/39, Robert Long, Mary Figures, Martha Long.
Anne, 2/11/33, no sponsors given
Henry Barker died 3/21/59, reported by Henry Barker.
William Barker died 10/13/40, reported by Henry Barker.

Thomas and Mary Barker

Jesse, 3/13/44, John Warburton, John Smith, Anne Warburton
William, 11/10/47, Joel Barker, Thos. Bane, Lucy Briggs.
James Barker died 2/10/72, reported by John Bane

James Barker Jr. and Johannah

Jesse, 3/14/58, no sponsors given
James, 6/11/60, no sponsors given
Eliz., 7/17/62, no sponsors given
Anne, 7/18/71, Robert Winfield, Mildred Wynne, Martha Rainy
Nathanial, 5/11/69 Wm. Harrisson, Joel Davis, Sarah Sheffield

Joshua and Lucy Barker

Eliz., 9/15/73, Jesse Partridge, Prissilla Wallace, Cherry Jarrett

BARKER (Continued)

Henry and Eliz. Barker

Susanna, 4/30/62, no sponsors given
Eliz., 10/5/64, no sponsors given
John Henry, 12/26/66, no sponsors given
Charles, 2/15/69, no sponsors given
Jerimiah, 12/27/71, John Gilbert, Richard Cook, Lucy Gilbert
Katherine, 3/17/74, Frederick Andrews, Lucy Johnson, Johannah Hight

John Barker Jr. and Lucy

Nich., 5/28/65, Nich. Partridge, Mary Jarrett, Selah Wallace
Mary, 11/23/67, Nich Jarrett, Jesse Wallace, Sarah Barker

John and Eliz. Barker

Susanna, 2/12/45, Williard Roberts, Sarah Carlisle, Mourning Thomas
Rebbecca, 6/24/47, Ben'g. Barker, Mary and Amy Gilliam

Nathanial and Sarah Barker

Lucy, 12/10/55, Jas. Barker, Anne Barker, Anne Stacey
Rebecca, 2/23/57, Henry Barker, Jr., Mary Cook, Mary Parker

Jehu Barker and Lucy

Sarah, 11/9/69, Petway Johnson, Sarah Jones, Eliz. Jarrett

Grace Barker died Nov. 3rd 1749, reported by Richard Barker

BARLOW

Wm. and Mary Barlow

Mildred, 12/2/41, Richard Barlow, Mary Avent, Margaret Avent

Richard and Eliz. Barlow

Mary, 9/20/52, Math. Hubbard, Anne Barlow, Mary Hubbard

Samuel and Alice Barlow

Mely, 4/26/52, Wyatt Harper, Eliz. Kelly, Mary Parker

BARNES

Abra. and Eliz. Barns

Amy, 6/19/41, Josh. Rolland, Hannah Bell, Eliz. Rolland

James and Eliz. Barns

Myrick, 3/5/64, Wm. Myrick, Owen Myrick, Anna Myrick
Martha, 7/10/67, Chas. Judkins, Jr., Mrs. Myrick, ---------.
John, 4/29/69, David Mason, Wm. Richardson, Mary Fort.
Eliz. Barnes, the wife of James died Apr. 1770, reported by Jas. Barnes

BARR

Walter and Anne Barr

Gabrial, 10/14/55, Wm. Stewart, Richard Knight, Mary Stewart.

3 1833 03158 3401

BARR (Continued)

Gabrial and Anne Barr

James, 7/17/74, James and Timothy Ezell, Anne Archwell
William, 1/3/76, Wm. Diggs, Eph. King, Anne Barr

BARROW

Edmund and Mary Barrow

Eliz., 6/13/52, Thos. Cooper, Eliz. and Lucy Warren

BASS

Waller and Anne Bass

Margarett, 2/21/52, John Painter, -------? Moore, Mary Nunn

James and Eliz. Bass

Eliz., 9/30/45, John Rollings, Mary and Rebecca Barlow

John and Mary Bass

Lydia, 5/20/40, Beagles Underwood, Unity Bass, Anne Pate

BATTLE

John and Sarah Battle

Hartwell, 6/5/50, Susanna Newsom, Samuel Long Cotton, Mary Capel
John, 7/25/53, James Carter, Wm. Horn, Jane Seat
Nanny, 12/27/54, Thos. Capel, Anne Evans, Eliz. Felts
William, 1/2/57, Wm. Richardson, James Carter Jr., Sucky Judkins.
Angelica, 2/15/59, Thos. Battle, Mary Battle, Angelica Ezell

John and Mary Battle

Amy, 6/1/40, Simon Gale, Mary Sammons, Mary Battle

Thomas and Mary Battle

Frederick, 11/1/44, Burwell Gilliam, John King, Eliz. Mabrey
Phoebe, 7/8/46, Richard Knight, Martha Bridges, Rebbecca Mabrey
Lucy, 7/2/48, Wm. Richardson, Mary Stokes, Agnes Battle

John Battle Jr. and Anne

Hollsman, 11/8/72, Isaac Rawlings, Hartwell Battle, Mary Battle
Mary Battle died of cancer 9/18/54, reported by John Battle

BATTS

Bartholomew and Tabitha Batts

Drury, 1/1/63, Wm. Felts, Petway Johnson, Mary Johnson
Johannah, 9/22/65, Henry Cradle, Lucy Cradle, Sarah Arnold
Frankey, 2/19/67, John Creadle, Sarah Presson, Lucy Gilbert

BAUGH

John and Margaret Baugh

Richard, 1/18/50, John Eaton, James Northcross, Hannah Northcross

BEDINGFIELD

Nath'l. and Eliz. Bedingfield

Isabel, 9/12/47, Agu's. Clairbourne, Sarah Jones, Eliz. Willie
Eliz., 12/22/50, Isaac Mason, Eliz. Dobie, Mary Edwards
Henry, 10/25/52, Rob't. Glover, Nath'l. Tomlinson, Elenor Dobie
Wm., 7/29/55, John Mason, John Bradley, Frances Rives
Sarah, 2/10/60, Geo. Rives, Eliz. Dunn, Frances Rives, Jr.
John, 9/2/62, Epps Moore, Thos. Young Jr., Eliz. Weeks
Nath'l. Bedingfield died 3/1/67, "A good kind neighbor."
Henry Bedingfield died 5/4/47, reported by Nath'l. Bedingfield.

BELCHES

Hugh and Martha Belches

Sarah, 11/4/70, Cryill Avery, Lucy Cargil, Mary Belches
Robert, 7/2/73, Wm. Petway, Wm. Willie, Jacobina Willie
Eliz. Story, 9/4/74, Wm. Willie, Eliz. Willie, Judieth Burgess
Margarett, 5/11/79, no sponsors.
Nancy Avery, 10/1/81, Henry Harrison
Wm. Belches, a child, died 3/7/70.

BELL

William and Faith Bell

Lucy, 7/18/48, Robert Carrell, Sarah Carlisle, Sarah Andrews
Lettice, 9/6/50, Wm. Brown, Mary Hyde, Mildred Belamy
Richard, 4/24/54, Wm. Carlisle, Wm. Smith, Mary Proctor
Cherry, 6/15/60, Geo. Clarke, Eliz. Bradley

Baalam and Mary Bell

Phoebe, 11/8/55, Abraham Brown, Lucy Johnson, Phoebe Lofting

Wm. and Sarah Bell

Lucy, 10/4/53, Beuford Pleasant, Jr., Mary Pleasant, Sarah Holloway

Thomas and Mary Bell

John, 5/10/43, Wm. Coans, Nath'l. Willaford, Martha Willaford
Jesse, 9/25/45, Chas. Holt, Edwd. Farrington, Mary Gray
Lucy, 3/25/48, Mary Pleasant, Sarah Bell, Beuford Pleasant

John and Phoebe Bell

Sylvanus, 1/1/46, Cam'l. Northington, Sylvanus Stokes, Cecillia Stokes
John, 1/9/48, Burwell Bell, Ben'g. Bell, Tabitha Ezell
John Bell died 5/25/48, reported by Gregory Rawlings.

Sylvanus and Mary Bell

Eliz., 7/13/72, Sterling Northington, Anne Moore, Sarah Hood
John, 12/24/70, Lewis Johnson, John Bell, Jemima Johnson
James, 2/11/74, no sponsors given.

BELL (Continued)

Ben'g. and Martha Bell

Martha Jefferson, 11/16/51, Jos. Tucker, Prissilla Parham, Eliz. Nunn
Hannah, 12/3/53, Jas. Bell, Eliz. Vines, Martha Pepper
Jefferson Davis, 7/27/55, Thos. Huson, John Jones, Eliz. Pepper

Joseph and Margarett Bell

Martha, 3/1/60, Wm. Willie, Judieth Hay, Eliz. Willie
Graham Bird, 3/19/62, Wm. Willie, Edwd. Walker, Jacobina Willie

Richard and Mildred Bell

Ben'g., 12/10/53, Wm. Bellamy, Wm. Brown, Anne Moore

James and Mildred Bell

George, 3/1/55, Geo. Robertson, Wm. Gilliam Jr., Susanna Banks
Anne, 1/6/56, Rob't. Seat, Hannah Bell, Phylis Northington
Hannah, 6/2/58, Rob't. Powell, Mary Green, Eliz. Adams
Mary, 1/14/61, Burwell Banks, Mary Bell, Susanna Moss
Rebbecca, 12/14/62, Jas. Barns, Eliz. Myrick, Lucy Stokes
Baalam, 1/4/65, Cornelius Lofting, William Richardson, Amy Richardson
Mildred Lee, 1/4/68, Isam Gilliam, Prissilla Gilliam, Abby Holt
Betty Sawbridge, 7/28/69, twin, no sponsor
Salley Wilkes, 7/28/69, twin, no sponsor

John and Letty Bell

Salley Nelms, 5/3/75, Geo. Bell, Lucy Wellborn, Eliz. Hewitt

BENDALL

Isacc and Sarah Bendall

Eliz., 6/5/66, Joseph Pennington, Eliz. and Lucy Pennington
John, 4/28/68, Math. Wynne, Chas. Sturdivant, Anne Wrenn
Sarah, 6/6/70, Sam'l. Seaward, Hulda Owen, Anne Gee
Isaac, 6/26/72, Steth Wynne, Wm. Sturdivant Jr., Mary Wrenn

BERRYMAN

John and Prissilla Berryman

John, 1/11/60, no sponsors
Baalam, 6/27/63, Eph. Parham, Henry Jackson, Mary Hill
Josiah, 5/21/65, John Avery, Rob't. Owen, Hannah Parham
Mary Anne, 9/11/69, Joel Tucker, Judieth Tucker, Eliz. Powell

BIGBIE

John and Judieth Bigbie

George, 1/8/70, John Avent, Martha Newsom, Eliz. Northington
Nathan, 10/26/72, Nathan Northington, Wm. Longbottom, Mary Barham
Randall, 10/6/73, Ben'g. Wellborn, Math. Parham, Betty Hewett

BIRD

Richard and Sarah Bird

James, 2/27/40, Thos. Cate, Wm. Jones, Eliz. Peebles
John, 2/4/42, John Painter, Peter Hawthorn, Sarah Sykes
Mary, 1/16/46, Wm. and Mary Stewart, Lucy Dunn
Richard, 3/16/48, Edwd. Lee, Nath'l. and Eliz. Bedingfield
Richard, 11/3/50, Martha Gibbs, Josh. Hawthorn, Amy Dunn
Phoebe, 3/25/45, Thos. Thrower, Phoebe Thrower, Eliz. Williams
Jane Bird died 4/13/50, reported by Richard Bird

William and Sarah Bird

John, 12/23/43, Josh. Hawthorn, John Bird, Eliz. Denton
Eliz., 3/23/45, Peter Hawthorn, Eliz. Weaver, Frances Denton
Amy, 5/5/52, John Painter, Rachael and Rebbecca Hawthorn
Nath'l., 5/11/55, Peter Hawthorn, Nath'l. Duncan

John and Mary Bird

Howell, 2/25/49, Wm. Tomlinson, Ben'g. Barker, Sarah Hamlin

Rubin and Mary Bird

Roberts, 7/9/54, Jas. and Ben'g. Tomlinson, Sarah Tomlinson
Rock, 1/9/60, Nich. Partridge, Jas. Bosseau Jones, ----? Bird.
Rebecca Bird died 2/12/58, reported by Math. Whitehead.

BIRDSONG

Miles and Mary Birdsong

Rebecca, 7/6/75, John Tomlinson, Mary White, Eliz. Tomlinson

BISHOP

Wm. Bishop and ----------?

Wm., 7/21/70, a young man baptized, presented by Thos. Wreen

Mason and Anne Bishop

Henry, 4/26/68, Chas. Sturdivant, Steth Wynne, Mary Moore

BLANKS

Joseph and Anne Blanks

Martha, 3/15/40, Thos. Booth, Prudence Jones, Susanna Lilly

BLATON

Joseph and Anne Blaton

Wm., 12/8/51, Richard Bird, Ben'g. Moss, Sarah Bird

Joseph and Elizabeth Blaton

Amy, 10/3/48, Francis Niblet, Eliz. Rix, Mary Davis

BLIZZARD

Charles and Anne Blizzard

Chas., 7/24/56, Phil. Harwood, Jas. Williams Jr., Eliz. Williams

BLIZZARD (Continued)

Charles and Anne Blizzard (Continued)

Hannah, 5/19/59, Edwd. Shelton, Cecillia Stokes, Phylis Northington

Samuel and Sarah Blizzard

Randolph, 2/24/60, Aaron Peters, ------ Blizzard, Lucy Peters
Lucy, 1/21/61, Aaron Peters, Lydia Blizzard, Lucy Peters
Wm., 1/23/62, Timothy Santeen, Edwad. Blizzard, Barbary Blizzard

BLOW

Samuel and Martha Blow

Mary, 3/13/39, Cap't. Richard Blow, Mary Thomas, Jean Blow

John and Prissilla Blow

Rebbecca, 3/23/43, John Andrews Jr., Mary Figures, Eliz. Richardson
Mely. 5/12/74, Ben'g. Ellis, Eliz. Blow, Eliz. Ellis

John and Lucy Blow

Betsy Margarett, 1/16/75, John Cargil, Anne Cargil, Mildred Wynne
Salley, twin, 1/16/75, Wm. Wynne, Anne and Anne Wynne

BLUNT

Richard and Anne Blunt

Mary, b. 3/25/27, Eliz., b. 11/16/31, Lucy, b. 8/19/36, Richard, b. 8/19/36. No sponsors given for any of the above.
Lucy Blunt died 2/7/49, reported by Anne Blunt
Richard Blunt died 4/17/47

Richard and Jane Blunt

Colin, 11/30/60, John Edmunds, Wm. Nicholson
Robert, 7/10/63, John Nicholson, Edmunds Jones, Mary Irby.
Col. Richard Blunt died 4/13/74, in his ----- year, he was born Jan. 4, 1738

William and Frances Blunt

Martha, 3/11/77, Peter Jones, Lucretia Jones, Jane Briggs

Judkins and Martha Blunt

Wm., 1/9/72, Wm. and Thomas Batte, Eliz. Blunt

Wm. and Martha Blunt

Samuel, 12/5/65, Richard Blunt, Harris Nicholson, Mary Peete
Wm., 1/7/68, Robert and John Nicholson, Rebbecca Lucas
Mary, 3/2/70, John Irby, Eliz. Wyche, Mary Baylis
Eliz., 8/18/72, Steven Andrews, Susanna Andrews, Anne Rookings Bryan
Martha Blunt the wife of Wm. died 9/2/74

Henry and Sarah Blunt

Mary, 3/8/40, Henry Blow, Jean Blow, Mary Bell

BOLTON

Joshua and Mary Bolton

Abener, born 8/2/38, no sponsor given

BONNER

John and Sarah Bonner

Ben'g., 11/11/48, Peter Green, Wm. Mitchell, Mary Farrington
Mary, 10/30/59, Wm. Banks, Martha Bell, Martha Nants
Patty, 3/2/53, Lewis Tyus, Lucy Curtis, Mary Malone
Phoebe, 2/23/55, Wm. Richardson, Amy Williamson, Eliz. Nuns
Selah, 12/15/56, John Malone, Patty Richardson, Sucky Curtis
Salley, 7/6/60, Burwell Banks, Drusilla Bonner, Lucy Mahaney
Jane, 7/2/62, David Tucker, Mary Norris, Patty Kelly
John, 8/20/64, Wm. Yarborough, Mary Kelly
Thomas, 1/19/69, Thos. Love, Michael Malone, Mary Malone
Young, 12/18/70, Ro., Wynne Raines, Peter Green, Mary Ingram

Henry and Rebbecca Bonner

Wm., 1/3/70, Rob't. Wilkerson, Thos. Smith, Eliz. Adams

Mary Bonner died 5/3/70, reported by Howell Chappell
James Bonner married Mary, the daughter of Capt. Jas. Jones, 4/22/73.
He died 2/18/74, reported by Susanna Cureton.

BOOTH

John and Hollum Booth

Molly, 9/12/64, Thos. Booth, Patience and Lucy Booth

Geo. and Anne Booth

Rob't., 3/9/70, Wood Tucker, Gilliam Booth, Mary Booth
Thos., 10/24/73, Thos. Vaughn, Richard Hill Jr., Judy Tucker

Mary Booth died 2/3/52, reported by Danial Nuns
Geo. Booth died 8/14/63, reported by his grandson, Geo. Booth, he was 84.

BRADLEY

John and Eliz. Bradley

Richard, 10/8/49, Henry Bradley, Anne Hargrave, Sarah Carlisle
Sarah, 11/24/51, Joseph Bell, Ben'g. Smith, Sarah Bell
Lucy, 11/13/55, John Bane, Eliz. Jarrett, Eliz. Ellis
Rebbecca, 6/15/60, Wm. Bell, Rebecca Hyde, Sarah Clark

John and Sarah Bradley

James, 2/29/52, Edwd. Petway, Henry Gee, Mary Gee
Gee, 2/14/54, John Mason, Thos. Barba, Eliz. Gee
Isam, 1/31/55, Wm. Bradley, Ben'g. Weathers, Susanna Hill
John, 5/18/59, Wm. Weathers, Nath'l. Bedingfield, Phoebe Petway
Sarah, 1/18/56, Jas. Gee, Mary Weathers, Mary Dunn

BRADLEY (Continued)

Henry and Eliz. Bradley

Hinchae, 6/27/59, none given
Michael, 3/6/63, Arnold Bradley, Wm. Willie, Mary Huson

Henry and Jane Bradley

Edmund, 8/24/61, none given.

BRIGGS

William and Mary Briggs

Wm., 10/3/36, Marmaduke Grussett, Simon Murphey, Anne Grussett, Sarah Felts
Rebbecca, 4/9/42, Josh. Proctor, Mary Briggs, Eliz. Winkle
Henry, 8/22/39, Wm. and Nath'l. Briggs, Joyce Washington
Lucy, 3/44, John Irby, Brainley Maggett, Anne Briggs
Wm., 10/22/63, Joseph Cook, Wm. Griffith, Sarah Cook
Henry Briggs died 10/25/39, reported by Jas. Chappell

Nath'l. and Mary Briggs

Sarah, 9/24/37, William Roberts, Mary Briggs, Anne Guthridge
Geo., 3/8/41, Steven Hamlin, Wm. Brown, Eliz. Davis
Nath'l., 1/6/43, John Brittle, Wm. Hix, Anne Brittle

Thomas and Frances Briggs

Joel, 3/28/41, Henry Tatum, Chas. Smith, Mary Raines
Jean, 2/11/42, Drury Parker, Eliz. Halley, Jean Woodruff
Sarah, 1/18/47, Richard Woodruff, Mary Stewart, Eliz. Oliver
Rebbecca, 1/7/49, Jas. Carter, Jane Andrews, Phoebe Bell

Wm. and Frances Briggs

Frederick, 2/14/44, Nath'l. Raines, Richard Jones Jr., Anne Raines
John, 3/24/50, John and Richard Rives, Eliz. Rives

Chas. and Eliz. Briggs

Martha, 3/22/61, Sam'l. Blow, Wm. Briggs, Martha Blow, Eliz. Briggs.

Geo. and Sarah Briggs

Francis, 12/4/43, Thos. Bryan, Eliz. Hern, Mary Briggs
Susanna, 4/22/51, Joseph Ellis, Eliz. Briggs, Eliz. Sawry

Henry Briggs died 10/25/39, reported by Jas. Chappell
Cap't. Howell Briggs died 4/21/75, reported by Gray Briggs
Frances Briggs died 9/2/51

BRITTLE

John and Eliz. Brittle

Wm., 10/25/38, Rob't. Warren, Arthur Smith, Sarah Long

BRITTLE (Continued)

John and Eliz. Brittle (Continued)

Jean, 6/16/40, Jas. Barrow, Jean Sawry, Jean Davis
Eliz., 6/16/42, Arthur Long, John Brittle, Mary Briggs

Wm. and Mary Brittle

Jas., 12/14/67, John Blow, Arthur Smith, Lucy Faison
Thos. Washington, 1/17/71, Michael and Abner James, Mary Birdson

BROADNAX

Henry and Anne Broadnax

Wm., 3/3/62, none given
Eliz. Powell, 3/2/65, James Walker, Sarah Powell, Catherine Walker

Wm. and Mary Broadnax

Ben'g., 11/18/72, Rob't. Skipwith, Wood Tucker, Rebbecca Jones
Salley, 3/24/74, Rob't. Blling, Wm. Willie, Anne Ward, Jacobina Willie

BROADRIB

Thos. and Eliz. Broadrib

Thos., 1/31/48, David Hunter, John Andrews, Jane Pepper
Mely, 11/12/53, Wm. Carlisle, Mary Proctor
Ben'g., 3/24/58, Jesse Jones, Arthur Richardson, Rebbecca Pepper
Eliz., 11/2/60, Fred. Andrews, Eliz. Stacey, Eliz. Andrews

BROWDER

Isam Browder and Agnes Tatum

Isam Browder, 3/17/59, Edwd. Walker, Henry Tatum, Susanna Ray

BROWN

James and Mary Brown

Lucy, 10/30/40, Thos. Tadlock, Eliz. Titmash, Rebbecca Hawthorn

Wm. and Sarah Brown

Lucy, 2/22/40, Nath'l. Briggs, Eliz. Brittle, Anne Grussett
Mary, 11/18'42, Ben'g. Brown, Martha Long, Anne Brittle
John, 3/1/45, Jas. Turner, Wm. Carlisle, Mary Briggs
Sarah, 12/30/48, Wm. Bell, Sarah Carlisle, Hannah Carlisle

Lewis and Martha Brown

Thos., 11/18/60, Thos. Wade, Fred. Green, Lydia Hill
Lewis, 1/10/62, John Wynne, Edwd. Harper, Anne Harper
Nancy, 1/19/64, Rob't. Winfield, Betty Bonner, Betty Wynne

Wm. and Eliz. Brown

Susanna, 1/20/45, none given

BROWN (Continued)

Burwell and Amy Brown

Wm., 5/26/68, Nath'l. Parham, Wm. Meanley, Jane Raines
Epps, 1/17/67, Francis Epps, John Mangum, Jr., Lucy Freeman

Lewis and Eliz. Brown

Mary, 3/26/55, Thos. Wynne, Mary and Eliz. Rowland
Eliz., 1/12/56, John Rowland, Eliz. Rowland, Amy Randall
Aaron, 2/28/57, Jas. Jones, Wm. Richardson, Eliz. Jones.

Lewis and Martha Brown

Thos., 1/18/60, Thos. Wade, Fred. Green, Eliz. Hill

Abraham and Eliz. Brown

Henry, 3/14/56, Nath'l. Parham, Edwd. Clanton, Mary Battle
Mary Brown, the second wife of Abraham Brown died 2/15/55.
Lucy, 10/6/48, John Stokes, Lucretia Stokes, Eliz. Grantham

BRYAN

Thos. and Mary Bryan

Thomas, 10/30/41, John Ogburn, John Hargrave, Eliz. Richardson

Thomas and Margaret Bryan

Eliz., 4/21/44, Wm. Bailey, Eliz. Smith, Martha Smith
Edwd., 6/5/46, Willett Roberts, John Edwards, Mary Turne

Eliz. Bryan, a child, died 10/26/41, reported by Frederick Bryan

Frederick and Eliz. Bryan

Edwd., 8/16/41, born no sponsors given

BULLOCH

Richard and Martha Bulloch

Mary, 4/1/37, none given
Eliz., 12/8/40, Danial Roberts, Sarah Roberts, Amy Bulloch

John and Sarah Bulloch

Winny, 10/28/48, Thos. Felts, Agnes Bulloch, Agnes Felts
Drury, 1/15/51, Jerimiah Bulloch, Rob't. Seat, Kesiah Bulloch
Baalam, 4/6/54, Thos. Felts, Sam'l. Bulloch, Anne Seat
John, 7/6/56, Nath'l. Felts, Wm. Hicks, Mary Bulloch
Chas., 10/17/61, Jones Glover, Wm. Hill, Phoebe Seat

Wm. and Frances Bulloch

Moses, 8/15/64, Richard Hay, Richard Hay Jr., Lucy Hay
Richard, 1/5/69, Robert and Curtis Lynne, Margaret Hay

Robert and Martha Bulloch

Mary, 5/1/37
Eliz., 12/8/40, Danial Roberts, Sarah Roberts, Amy Bulloch
Joel, 12/11/43, Francis Felts, John Adams, Eliz. Roberts
Isacc, 5/6/48, Joseph Armstrong, John Wiggens, Agnes Bulloch

BULLOCH (Continued)

Jerimiah and Amy Bulloch

Chas., 12/25/40, twin Geo. Ezell, John Bulloch, Martha Bulloch
Richard, 12/25/40, twin, Robert Hix, Joseph Sasensick, Mary Sasensick

Lemuel and Agnes Bulloch

Eliz., 10/25/51, Nath'l. Felts, Mary Felts, Mary Bulloch
Molly, 10/23/53, Jerimiah Bulloch, Kesiah Bulloch, Betty Felts
Phoebe, 9/3/57, Wm. Harris, Lucy and Mary Phelps
Chas., 4/11/69, Nath'l. Newsom, Fred Fort, Agnes Phelps (Felts)
Nath'l., 10/1/61, John Bulloch, Thos. Pate Jr., Rebbecca Seat

BURGESS

Thos. and Sarah Burgess

Eliz., 9/12/36, none given
William, 10/28/39, none
Christian (dgh), 5/21/42, Isacc Winkler, Peter Winkle, Eliz. Hill
Robert, 5/10/49, Wm. and Robert Carrell, Mary Burgess

BURNELL

Wm. and Anne Burnell

Selah, 9/5/47, Wm. Johnson, Jr., Amy Crosswit, Lucretia Bradley

BURROWS

Thos. and Eliz. Burrow

Baalam, 9/18/55, Churchill Curtis, Joel Freeman, Eliz. Stokes
Anne, 3/2/53, Henry Burrows, Mary Jones, Jane Green
Mary, 4/26/58, John Stevens, Eliz. and Patty Roe.

Gerald and Elenor Burrows

Jemimma, 11/20/62, Nath'l. Rainey, Mary Hill, Mary ------?
Eliz., 10/30/65, Wm. Wade, Anne Wilkerson, Susanna Woodward
Mary, 3/22/68, Jas. Cain Jr., Patty and Angelica Cain
Frances, 6/8/72, John Petway, Rebbecca and Selah Parham
Philipp, 2/20/74, John Moss, Israel Powch, Sally Winfield

Philip and Patty Burrow

Eph., 4/30/68, Thos. Hunt, Peter Randall, Sarah ------?

Henry and Lucy Burrow

Patty, 5/11/60, none given
Jones, 6/6/62, none given

BUTLER

Thomas and Anne Butler

Martha, 11/8/41, Wm. Raines, Angelica Raines, Phoebe Wynne
Mary, 3/21/42, none given
Martha Butler, a child, died 10/19/42, reported by Maj. Wynne

BUTLER (Continued)

Thomas and Amy Butler

Eliz., born 1743, no sponsors given
Lucy, born 11/25/45.

Thomas and Eliz. Butler

Thomas, 11/1/52, Thos. Vaughn, Rob't. Mitchell, Dorothy Vaughn
Amy, 5/17/57, Thos. Vines Jr., Mary Jones, Mary Butler
Anne, 4/20/50, none given
Willie, 2/7/62, David Tucker, Anne Wilkerson, Eliz. Butler

Thomas Butler and Mary (nee Norris)

Sterling, 4/11/66, Thos. Hunt, Evans Mabrey, Mary Kelly
Vines, 5/30/67, Hinchey Petway, Lewis Maybrey, Judieth Green

NOTE: Mary Norris was sponsor for John and Sarah Bonner, 7/2/62, and for David and Athalia Tucker, 10/7/64.

Geo. and Sarah Butler

Micajah, 12/26/43, Joseph Rolland, Eliz. Pate, Anne Pate
Sarah, 7/14/45, Wm. Willie, Eliz. Oliver, Mary Clifton

NOTE: Thomas Butler, Chas. Collier, Susanna Collier were sponsors for Josiah and Eliz. Smith. 9/20/62.

BYRNHAM

John and Mary Byrnham

Arthur, 6/14/40, Wm. Willie, Arthur Smith, Jean Bennett

CAIN

James Cain Jr., and Lucretia

Allen, 12/8/58, Peter Cain, Jas. Richardson, Mildred Hill
Micajah, 1/9/48, none given
James, 4/9/56, John Mangum, Nath'l. Freeman, Martha Freeman
Mary, 12/22/52, Nath'l. Rainey, Winefred and Angelica Cain
Betsy, 9/16/64, Joseph Ingram, Sarah and Eliz. Delahay
Peter, 8/18/62, Wm. Hewett, John Crow Robertson, Angelica Cain
Lucretia, 7/20/67, Thos. Wynne, Jr., Martha and Mary Cain
Geo., 3/7/70, Geo. Randall, Micajah Cain, Susanna Delahay

Isam and Martha Cain

Geo., 3/24/61, Geo. Robertson, Philip Burrow, Kesiah Cain
Ruffin, 4/17/65, Seymour Robertson, Thos. Wade, Mary Abernethy
John, 4/6/65, Peter Cain, Wm. Burrow, Martha Cain
Rebbecca, 4/20/59, Jarrell Burrow, Tabitha Burrow, Angelica Cain

CAIN (Continued)

Isam and Martha Cain (Continued)

Jordan, 10/30/71, Wm. Cain, John Washer, Rebbecca Roberts
Susanna, 9/15/69, Micajah Cain, Olive Randall, Amy Underwood
Thomas, 1/8/68, James Mangum Jr., Joel Wilkerson, Bathia Burrow
Isam, 4/14/75, Lovel Barrison, Jesse Smith, Eliz. and Martha Powell

Elenor Cain died 9/3/58, reported by James Cain

Peter and Martha Cain

Anne, 8/9/59, Thos. Wade, Susanna Wade, Lucy Cain
Rebbecca, 12/29/63, Isam Cain, Martha and Kesiah Cain
Martha, 3/30/66, Geo. Randall, Bathia Burrow, Charlotte Freeman
Mary, 1/7/69, Miles Collier, Amy Cain, Dorothy Mitchell
Math. Hill, 11/14/71, Jarrett Burrow, Seymour Powell, Amy Woodward

Peter and Mary Cain

Clairbourne, 12/20/61, Jas. Cain, Jr., John Mangum, Angelica Cain

Micajah and Bathia Cain

Sally, 10/2/73, John Winfield, Mary Abernethy, Mary Hewett

CAMP

Wm. and Mary Camp

Wm., 7/14/69, Edwd. Weaver Jr., Howell Hight, Lucy Richardson

CAPEL

Thos. and Anne Capel

Charles, 1/31/41, Geo. Long, Chas. Webb, Frances Robertson
Ransom, 10/7/48, Wm. Hutchens, Jones Longbottom, Sarah Battle
Sterling, 10/2/51, John and Wm. Battle, Eliz. Harwood

John and Joyce Capel

Nanny, 11/19/63, Thos. Adkins, Mary Adkins, Eliz. Wilkerson

Sterling and Patty Capel

Robinson, 8/6/74, Curtis Land, Jas. Sisson, Anne Capel

Sarah Capel, aged 102, died 9/19/73, reported by Moses Johnson.

CARGIL

John and Lucy Cargil

Lucy Binns, 1/29/69, Nich. Massenburg, Lucy Massenburg, Martha Belches
Judieth, 12/13/73, Timothy Rives, Lucy Massenburg, Margarett Hay

CARGIL (Continued)

Lucy Cargil, the wife of John, died 12/13/73
Judieth Cargil, a child, died 12/17/73

John and Anne Cargil
John, 9/31/75, Rev. M. Burgess, John Massenburg, Lucy Mooring

CARLISLE

Wm. and Sarah Carlisle
Wm., 7/10/39, Andrew Lister, Eliz. Maggett, Eliz. Gilliam
Molly, 1/2/43, John Owen, Wm. Rodgers, Hannah Carrell

Chas. and Eliz. Cassell (or Capell)
Eldridge, 11/2/74, Howell Rawlings, Jas. Sisson, Mary Barham

CARRELL

Robert and Hannah Carrell
John, 12/13/44, Arthur Smith, Jonathan Ellis, Sarah Alsobrook
Sarah, 10/5/46, John Alsobrook, Sarah Carlisle, Mary Figures
Steven, 12/30/48, Wm. Brown, Arthur Richardson, Sarah Brown

Wm. Carrell Jr. and Anne
Lucy, 11/11/58, none given
Micajah, 4/2/62, John Carrell, Prissilla Carrell, Selah Wallace
Ede, 4/2/62, John Carrell, Prissilla Carrell, Selah Wallace
Ede, 6/7/63, Thos. Griffin, Thos. Richardson, Olive Griffin
Micajah, 6/7/63, Thos. Griffin, Thos. Richardson, Olive Griffin
Rebbecca, 3/21/65, Steven Andrews, Mary Andrews, Lucy Proctor
Wm., 1/19/72, Anderson Ramsey, Steven Pepper, Eliz. Ramsey
Hannah, 2/27/7, Ben'g. Dolen, Hannah Carrell, Hannah Owen
Peggy, 7/26/74, John Broadrib, Mary Carrell, Mary White

Wm. and Hannah Carrell
Jesse, 3/20/40, John Price, Danial Price, Eliz. Hay
Nathan, 8/22/42, Wm. Carlisle, Joseph Ellis, Jean Bane
Eliz., 4/30/44, Williard Roberts, Eliz. Vassar, Eliz. Meggs
Arthur, 7/16/46, Arthur Smith, Rob't. Carrell, Hannah Owen
Mark, 6/23/51, Robert Nicholson, Simon Stacey, Selah Huson

Thos. and Prissilla Carrell
Lucy, 11/30/58, none
Samuel, 9/12/60, Frederick and Nath'l. Andrews, Rebbecca Andrews
Cherry, 4/18/63, Edwd. Wright, Rebbecca and Sarah Carrell

Nathan and Mary Carrell
Dread, 9/5/70, John Smith, Joseph Glover, Rebbecca Smith
Patience, Wm. Atkinson, Lucy Atkinson, Eliz. Carrell

CARTER

Richard and Sarah Carter

Mary, 6/27/39, none given
Eliz., 9/24/41, Edwd. Epps, Eliz. Willie, Amy Tomlinson
Amy, 11/26/43, John Rosser, Mary Epps, Anne Wren
Lucy, 10/16/48, Chas. Gee, Francis Rives, Mary Dansey
Rebbecca, 3/17/50, Joseph Carter, Eliz. Chappell, Amy Briggs
Patty, 9/5/53, Ben'g. Tomlinson, Jane Tomlinson, Sarah Moss

John and Amy Carter

Wm., 5/28/43, Joseph Tucker, Thomas Butler, Martha Williams
Chas., 10/24/62, Wm. Yarbrough, Wm. Carter, Mary Harris

Richard and Anne Carter

Anne, 7/12/45, Dan'l. Carter, Anne Cook, Rebbecca Heath

Danial and Rebbecca Carter

Angelica, 8/29/62, Wm. Carter, Fanny Carter, Mary Tucker

John and Sarah Carter

Robert, 12/31/72, none given
Rebbecca, 12/23/73, none given

Richard and Eliz. Carter

Eliz., 12/2/70, Willis Hall, Eliz. Hall, Amy Rives
(She, the above Eliz. Carter, had first married ------ Alsobrook and had one child, namely, Thomas Alsobrook, who died 7/14/72. See page 2)

Edward and Agnes Carter

Robert, 8/27/54, John and David Stokes, Sarah Stokes
Cynthia, 1/29/52, John Wellborn Jr., Mary and Sucky Stokes
Molly, 7/18/59, none given
Molly, 6/16/60, Wm. Woodland, Betty Gilliam, Mary Ezell

James and Eliz. Carter

Eliz., 11/2/44, John Bell Jr., Cecillia Stokes, Sarah Judkins
Emanuel, 2/24/53, Thos. Dunn, John Battle, Jr., Hannah Phillips

CHAMBLESS

John and Sarah Chambless

John Edwards, 9/1/63, Wm. Weathers, Rob't. Anderson, Mary Epps

Wm. and Eliz. Chambless

Mary, 3/27/64, John Underhill, Eliz. Weeks, Frances Jones
Frances, 5/15/66, John Lessenbury, Mary Lessenbury, Susanna Hamilton
Eliz., 10/3/68, Timothy Rives, Martha Williams, Anne Parham
Sarah, 12/19/70, Nath'l. Barker, Martha Peebles, Sarah Lessenbury

CHAMBLESS (Continued)

James and Sarah Chambless

John, 7/16/75, Isam Smith, Hartwell Marriable, Eliz. Mason

Amy, the wife of James Chambless, died 12/17/72, reported by Wm. Dunn, her father.

CHAPPELL

James and Eliz. Chappell

Ann, 12/22/39, John Mason Jr., Nath'l. Duncan, Hannah Andrews, Eliz. Mason
Lucretia, 2/10/41, James Chappell Jr., Amy Epps, Mary Chappell
Howell, 8/26/44, Jas. Chappell Jr., Robert Jones Jr., Sarah Jones
Eliz., 7/6/45, James Chappell, Sarah Chappell, Mary Turner

Samuel Chappell Jr. and Mary

Christopher, 10/24/44, John Tatum, John Steagul, Mary Adkins
Mary, 10/2/46, Wm. Rachael, Hannah Grantham, Lucretia Stokes

Samuel and Eliz. Chappell

Robert, 9/24/52, Chenay Tatum, Wm. Moss Jr., Mary Moss

Samuel Chappell died 1/2/65, reported by Richard Wilkerson

James Chappell Jr. and Eliz.

James, 3/5/46, Thos. Wallace, Thos. Tomlinson, Amy Briggs
John, 3/8/55, Thos. Chappell, Henry Jarrett, Anne Chappell
Amy, 4/19/58, Wm. Briggs, Rebbecca Briggs, Sarah Peebles
Rebbecca, 5/21/60, Wm. Briggs, ----- Cook, ----- Chappell
Wm., 6/10/62, Wm. Briggs, Howell Chappell, Eliz. Chappell
Kinchen, 11/30/66, none given
James Chappell died 2/12/69, reported by James Chappell Jr.
Eliz. Chappell died 6/11/62, reported by Jas. Chappell Jr.

John and Nanny Chappell

Eliz., 12/2/59, Henry Peebles, Anne Chappell, Mary Underhill
Thomas, 1/23/61, Robert Chappell, John Underhill Jr.

James Chappell Jr. and Judieth

Martha, 1/22/66, none given
Ben'g., 8/20/65, none given, wife's name not given

Thomas and Mary Chappell

Sarah Briggs, 5/17/61, Henry Briggs, Eliz. Briggs, ----- Chappell

Howell and Rebbecca Chappell

Henry, 9/16/64, Wm. Rodgers, Simon Stacey, Lucy Proctor
James, 2/12/67, Jas. Chappell Jr., Wm. Evans, Salley Andrews
Wm., 8/30/69, Henry and Robert Nicholson, Amy Cock
Zilpah Coker, 10/24/71, Henry Chappell, Mary Jarrett, Mary Chappell

CHAPPELL (Continued)

Howell and Rebbecca Chappell (Continued)

Frances, 7/27/74, Lawrence Smith, Anne Williams, Rebecca Chappell

John and Mary Chappell

Howell, 2/27/59, Samuel Chappell, Wm. Hines Jr., Lucy Chappell
Martha, 7/17/61, Howell Chappell, Fanny Barham
John, 8/19/63, Wm. Seaborn, Drury Clanton, Eliz. Hines
Wm., 8/1/65, Fred Hines, Wm. Barham, Judieth Chappell
Eliz., 7/27/67, Anne Hines, Sarah Hines, Henry Hines
Thomas, 1/17/72, Hartwell Hines, Nic'h. Jarrett, Sarah Jones
Mary, 9/21/69, John Peters, Martha Peters, Olive Hines
Henry, 9/30/74, Thos. Tomlinson, Wm. Rives, Olive Tomlinson

Wm. and Mary Chappell

John, 10/27/73, Seymour Powell, John Malone, Susanna Oliver

James Chappell Jr. and Salley

Rebbecca Parham, 4/23/75, Henry Cock, Rebbecca and Frances Jones
Littleberry, 1/10/73, Nich. Jarrett, Wm. Lamb, Mary Jones

Anne Chappell and ----------?

Becky, 9/13/54, Wm. Willie, Eliz. Jones, Eliz. Partridge

CHAUNCEY. also spelled CHANCEY

John and Eliz. Chauncey

John, 11/10/65, John Walker, Richard Parker, Mary Walker
Betsy, 7/14/67, Lawrence Gibbons Jr., Mary Williams, Frances Oliver
Thomas, 10/25/68, Drury and Wm. Oliver, Jane Land
Mary, 10/8/71, Joel Tucker, Judieth Tucker, Temperence Hill

CLAIRBOURNE

Augustine and Mary Clairbourne

Mary, 1/19/44, Chas. Fisher, Jas. Clairbourne, Mary Fisher, Mary Kennedy
Herbert, 4/7/46, Leonard Clairbourne, Wm. Willie, Susanna Steth, Eliz. Willie
Aug., 2/2/47, Rob't. Jones, Jr., Billy Clairbourne, Susanna Fisher
Billy, 11/2/54, Thos. Steth, Wm. Willie, Katherine Steth
Anne, 12/30/49, Peter Potheress, Susanna Potheress, Martha Kennon
Susanna, 11/29/57, John Jones, Mary and Eliz. Fisher

CLAIRBOURNE (Continued)

Augustine and Mary Clairbourne (Cont.)

Lucy Herbert, 8/22/60, John Mash, Jacobina Willie
John Herbert, 5/30/63, Wm. Eldridge, Chas. Harrison, Jacobina Willie, Anne Clairbourne
Bathurst, 4/6/74, Richard Yarbrough, Fred Jones, Susanna Clairbourne

Wm. and Mary Clairbourne

Fernando, 3/9/72, Thos. West, John Ruffin, Jr., Mary Clairbourne
Wm. Cole, 8/13'73, Fernando Leigh, Thos. Moore, Eliz. West
Nath'l., 2/1/75, John Holmes, Buller Clairbourne, Eliz. Clairbourne
Thos. Aughustine, 2/10/77, Aug. Clairbourne, Wm. Leigh, Mary Clairbourne

CLANTON

John and Mary Clanton

Rubin, 9/26/41, John Gilliam, Chas. Gilliam, Eliz. Shelton
Mely, 11/27/43, Thos. Holt, Eliz. Gilliam, Mary Lilly
Micajah, 7/21/48, Henry Prichard, Jas. Mangum, Tapenus Huson
Phoebe, 11/12/52, Isam Gilliam, Phoebe Lofting, Lucy Huson
Wm., 4/10/57, Hinchey Gilliam, Edwd. Shelton, Agnes Battel
Nath'l., 1/20/55, Chas. Wood, Baalam Bell, Prissilla Lofting'
Holt, 5/5/59, Lewis Dunn, Wm. Lofting, Anne Moore

John and Amy Clanton

Eliz., 5/23/40, John Dunn, Mary Webb, Mary King
Patty, 4/14/47, Henry Prichard, Lucy Prichard, Jane Hutchens
Mary, 12/2/50, David Clanton, Anne McGee, Mary Lilly
Amy, 12/2/50 (twin), David Clanton, Anne McGee, Mary Lilly
John, 12/31/58 Ben'g. Harrison, Drury Clanton, Anne Harrison

Drury and Sarah Clanton

Amy Wyche, 6/16/71, Nath'l. Newsom, Lucy Ezell, Lydia Rawlings

CLARKE

Joseph and Mary Clarke

Anne, 7/11/41, Wm. Willie, Eliz. Willie, Mary Berry
Joseph Clarke, a very old man, died 10/12/72, reported by David Mason

Ben'g. and Mary Clarke

Wm., 10/25/48, Buford Pleasant, Ben'g. Rodgers, Mary Pleasant

Geo. and Sarah Clarke

Eliz., 12/13/59, Rob't. Carlisle, Sarah Carlisle, Eliz. Broadrib

John and Eve Clarke

Wm., 5/19/75, Lawrence Smith, Mary Smith

CLARY

Burdis and Eliz. Clary

Anne, ---------, Humphrey Bayley, Anne Bailey, Mary Harrison

CLIFTON

Wm. and Charity Clifton

Eliz., 5/30/33; none given; John, 3/22/40, none given
Susanna, 12/22/41, John Lilly, Eliz. Morgan, Susanna Freeman

John and Miantifris Clifton

Absolum, 2/24/44, John Bell, Thos. Weather, Hannah Bell.

John and Mary Clifton

Wm., 3/15/64, Wm. Pare, Wm. Clifton, Betty Wynne
John, 8/26/65, Rob't. Wynne, Chas. Sturdivant, Susanna Lilly
Mary, 1/22/67, Ben'g. Weathers, Lucy Wynne, Anne Sturdivant
Eliz., 8/17/68, Matt. Wynne, Eliz. Pennington, Anne Lilly
Hazel, 2/23/70, Matt. Wynne, John Pare, Susanna Pare
Joseph, 11/17/71, Wm. Stewart, John Wynne, Jr., Mary Partan

Wm. and Sarah Clifton

David, 2/9/64, Peter Jennings, John Clifton, Susanna Clifton
Eliz., 2/26/67, John Pare, Mary Parham, Martha Pennington
Tabitha, 4/16/68, none given
James, 4/6/69, John and Amos Sledge, Eliz. Wilcox

COCKE

Wm. and Hannah Cocke

John, 6/1/70, Jas. Cocke, Josh. King, Amy King
Danial, 5/8/62, Jas. Cocke, Moses Williams, Judieth Knight
Wm., 5/26/66, John and James Cockes, Susanna Hern
Thomas, 5/18/64, Abner Sturdivant, Thos. Sturdivant, Bird Land, Wincy Hutchens
James, 5/18/64, Abner Sturdivant, Thos. Adkinson, Anne Stevens
Anna, 9/11/70, David Graves, Eliz. Owen, Anna Wrenn
Richard, 10/11/72, Wm. Wynne, Fred Lilly, Eliz. Wynne
Joel, 2/11/75, Wm. and Moses Knight, Drusilla King

Jas. and Amy Cocke

Edmund, 12/28/64, Wm. and John Cocke, Hannah Cocke
Nanny, 10/30/67, Bird Land, Rebbecca Land, Sally Hood
David, 5/14/70, Wm. Sturdivant, Absolum Spain, Frances Sturdivant
Polly, 4/17/75, Moses Knight, Drussilla King, Mary Sturdivant

Col. Thos. Cocke of S. walk Parish died 12/2/50, reported by Cocke.

COLE

John and Mary Cole

Joshua, 11/26/52, Wm. Mann, Joseph Cole, Mary Cole
Susanna, 3/14/57, John Bradley, Mary Nunn, Eliz. Gee

COLE (Continued)

John and Jane Coles

Selah, 3/3/54, Wm. Weathers, Mary Weathers, Sarah Bradley

COLEMAN

James and Eliz. Coleman

John, 6/11/63, Sloman Wynne, Jas. Williams Jr., Anne Stevens

COLLIER

Charles and Susanna Collier

Susanna, 2/27/61, John Edmunds, Gray Edmunds, Eliz. Edmunds
Lucy, 11/13/59, Josiah Smith, Lucy Davis, Eliz. Smith.
Wm. Smith, 4/26/62, Wm. Parham, Burwell Banks, Anne Gibbons

Charles and Lucretia Collier

Eliz., 12/19/39, Arthur Smith, Joyce Washington, Sarah Turner

Jesse and Rebbecca Collier

John, 2/21/72, David Lessenbury, Henry Underhill, Mary Lessenbury

CONLEY

Wm. and Sarah Conley

Conelly, 6/15/57, John Adkins, Phoebe Epps, Lucy Adkins
Salley, 2/27/60, none given

COOK - COOKE

Rubin and Anne Cook

----ish, 11/21/41, John Stokes, Joseph Carter, Amy Carter
Richard, 8/1/44, Joseph Mason, Wm. Moss Jr., Eliz. Cook
Sarah, 6/24/46, Chris. Mason, Sarah Carter, Mary Dempsey
Henry, 8/22/50. Jas. Chappell Jr.. Wm. Tomlinson, Amy Briggs
Chris. Mason, Sarah Carter

Rubin and Mary Cook

Wm., 12/3/55, Wm. Wilkinson, Amos Sledge, Mary Wallace
John, 1/2/58, John Weathers, Edwd. Weaver, Agnes Mangum
Sarah, 4/6/60, none given

Wm. and Eliz. Cook

Thomas, 12/4/41, John Peebles, Wm. Brown, Mary Richardson
Sarah, 10/6/44, David Jones, Anne Cook, Eliz. Shands
Forster, 6/14/47, Beng. and John Rives, Frances Rives
Henry, 2/26/49, Joseph Goodwynne, Jas. Bosseau Jones, Phoebe Mason

Wm. and Naomi Cook

Mercurius, 3/12/42, Richard Knight, Wm. Clifton, Eliz. Knight
Lazarus, 4/30/44, John King, Richard Woodruff, Eliz. King
Eph., 1/30/51, John Ezell, John Sandefour, Sarah Sandefour

COOK-COOKE (Continued)

Richard and Mary Cook

Rebbecca, 12/16/70, Lawrence Smith, Rebbecca Cook, Mary Wilcox
Mary, 3/18/73, Wm. Wilcox, Mary Smith, Eliz. Holt
Salley, 12/13/74, Wm. Weaver, Anne Lucas, Rebbecca Underhill

Richard and Anne Cook

Richard Herbert, 9/5/69, Aug. Clairbourne, Nath'l. Cook, Mary Fisher, Jacobina Willie
Aug. Clairbourne, Aug. and Billy Clairbourne, Susanna Clairbourne

John and Lucretia Cook

Jeansey, 9/18/70, Moses Knight, Anne Pennington, Thany Pare

Henry and Rebbecca Cook

John, 10/14/71, Ben'g. Hill, Richard Cook, Mary Cook
Henry, 12/30/73, Lawrence Smith, John Salter, Eliz. Hill

James and Eliz. Cook

Sarah, 4/5/71, Jas. Barker, Mary and Anne Tomlinson
Forster, 4/19/73, Richard Cook, Dan'l. Ivy, Eliz. Barker

COOKE

John and Lucy Cooke

Lemenia, 11/9/56, Jas. Sturdivant, Eliz. Rodgers, Hannah Pennington
Lucretia, 2/10/58, Jas. Cox, Mary Harwood, Anne Woodland
Chany, 9/15/59, Joseph Prince, Amy Threewitt, Sarah Williams
Wm., 2/15/65, Chas. Williams, Frances Woodruff, Eliz. Williams
Judy, 2/15/65, Wm. and Jas. Cockes, Thany Williams
Patty, 6/13/68, Bird Land, Prissilla Gilliam, Eliz. Spane
Salley, twin, Wm. Spane, Mary Hill, Eliz. Williams

COOPER

James and Mary Cooper

Richard, 1/15/72, Josh. and Jesse Johnson, Mary Johnson
Margarett, 1/11/75, James Johnson, Eliz. Cooper, Milly Johnson

James and Eliz. Cooper

Bunyee, 11/12/40, Geo. Long, Mary Cooper, Eliz. Cooper

Wm. and Eliz. Cooper

James, 12/?/51, Nath'l. Johnson, Israel Cullom, Susanna Johnson
Eliz., 9/7/55, Anne Gilbert, Susanna Johnson, David Wiggens
Wm., 6/15/52, Petway Johnson, Howell Chappell, Richard Johnson

Wm. and Eliz. Cooper

Maerina, 11/8/42, David Wiggins, Anne Pate, Eliz. Cooper

CORNET

Geo. and Martha Cornet

Joel, 9/17/41, Rob't. Bulloch, Thos. Barlow, Mary Morgan
Jones, 1/9/43, Wm. and Mary Jones, John Jones
Selah, 3/11/45, Richard Barlow, Mary Hix, Elenor Evans
Jonas, 12/24/47, John Davis, Wallace Johnson, Judieth Hill
Josiah, 2/11/52, John Eaton, Ben'g. Hale, Mary Jelks

Jones and Edieth Cornet

Martha, 9/30/71, John Hagood, Patience Hay, Selah Ma----? (Martin)
George, 12/28/73, John Pate, Chas. Long, Mary Hagood

COTTON

Thomas and Jean Cotton

Isam, 9/23/39, John Underhill, John Wilkerson, Amelia Underhill
Mary, 9/23/43, Joseph Mason, Agnes Wilkerson, Eliz. Atkins

John and Lucy Cotton

Amelia, 12/1/39, Nath'l. Duncan, Eliz. Weaver, Eliz. Hall
Sarah, 9/24/41, Henry Prichard, Lucy Prichard, Sarah Hay
Jane, 12/9/44, Wm. Hutchens, Lucy Cain, Susanna Crossland
Eph., 12/13/46, Joseph Prince, Samuel Tatum, Eliz. Copeland

Richard and Betty Cotton

Salley, 1/12/48, Thos. Cotton, Jane Weaver, Eliz. Cotton
Seth, 11/1/40, Jas. Tomlinson, Nath'l. Cotton, Mary Weaver
Harris, 8/25/53, Richard Jarrett, Wm. Cotton, Eliz. Moss
Beckey, 3/29/56, Josh. Cotton, Susanna Weaver, Joyce Adkins
Archibald, 2/28/59, John Adams, Mary Weaver, Tany Cotton
Jane, 4/14/62, Travis Weaver, Mary Weaver, Mary Cotton
Cary, 3/12/65, Edwd. Weaver Jr., John Moss, Salley Cotton
Weaver, 7/2/68, John Ogburn Jr., Seth Cotton, Selah Cotton
Wm., 7/2/68,(twin), John Ogburn Jr., Seth Cotton, Selah Cotton

Joshua and Susanna Cotton

Jesse, 12/18/57, Richard Cotton, Jones Crossland, Anne Hight
Frederick, 6/11/60, Henry Cotton, Drury Cotton, Eliz. Cotton
Drusilla, 12/9/63, Henry Underhill, Mary Underhill, Amy Tomlinson
Howell, none given
Lucy, 3/21/67, Howell Hight, Sarah and Eliz. Cotton
Edmund, 3/20/69, Thos. Whitefield, Wm. Hight, Selah and Anne Hight
Susanna, 2/10/72, Thos. Moss, Sarah Moss, Mary Jennings

Henry and Sarah Cotton

Betty, 1/3/62, none given
Thomas, 5/21/66, Thos. and Lewis Adkins, Mary Adkins

Wm. and Eliz. Cotton

Selah, 12/14/60, Isam Cotton, Mary Cotton, Joyce Adkins

COTTON (Continued)

Wm. and Eliz. Cotton (Continued)

Jerimiah, 5/31/61, Wm. Cotton, David Cotton, Sarah Cotton
Wells, 12/31/63, Drury and Nath'l. Cotton, Susanna Cotton
Lucretia, 11/14/62, Wm. Heeth Jr., Mary Hill, Sarah Cotton
Hardy, 2/1/66, Wm. Hunter, John Ogburn Jr., Salley Cotton

Drury and Phoebe Cotton

Herbert, 10/17/62, Wm. and David Cotton, Eliz. Tatum
Littleberry, 3/10/64, John Crossland, Wm. Tatum, Mary Tatum
Mason, 2/14/68, Josh. Tatum, ------? (torn)

Harris and Deidamia Cotton

Wm., 10/13/76, Wm. Gary, Hartwell Hunter, Beck Cotton

CRAGG

Wm. and Anne Cragg

Susanna, 8/26/40, Nich. Partridge, Eliz. Freeman, Eliz. Ivy

Wm. and Susanna Cragg

Mary, 10/13/43, Wm. Rachael, Mary King, Mary Shrewsberry
Sarah, 2/9/45, David Stokes, Lucretia Stokes, Lucy Stokes
Mary, 7/15/48, Robert Jones Jr., Judieth Woodall, Mary Stokes
Mary Cragg, a child, died 11/8/46, reported by Wm. Cragg
Wm. Cragg died 8/27/47

CREACH-CROUCH

John and Kesiah Creach

Walter, 9/1/62, none given
John, 12/18/65, Joseph Hix, James Bane, Eliz. Bane
Peggy, none given, 3/1/70
Thos. Bevan, 8/2/71, Patrick Lashley, Lawrence Smith, Mary Smith

John and Judy Crouch

Eliz., 3/19/66, none given
Tabitha, 4/16/68, none given

CREEDAL

Wm. and Mary Creedal

John, 11/6/74, Henry Creedal, John Smith, Nancy Creedal

CREW

John and Eliz. Crew

Lucretia, 8/27/42, Thos. Addison, Mary Addison, Eliz. Pepper

CROSS

Edward and Eliz. Cross

Edmund, 1/6/64, none given

CROSS (Continued)

Edward and Rebbecca Cross

John, 7/15/66, Steven Pepper, Wm. Wilson, Eliz. Nicholson
Eliz., ?/?/?, Wm. Nicholson, Eliz. Nicholson, Eliza Sharp

CROSSLAND

John and Mary Crossland

Christopher, 8/11/54, Nath'l. Felts, Wm. Knight, Hannah Felts
Joshuah, 11/26/52, Wm. Mann, Joseph Coles, Mary Cotton
Nath'l., 12/21/66, Nath'l. Cotton, John Ray, Sarah Hunter
Susanna, 6/1/68, Thos. Partridge, Mary Adkins, Eliz. Cotton
John, 3/25/70, Thos. Johnson, Thos. Moss, Anne Ray
Henry, 5/12/72, Wm. and Hern Cotton, Rebbecca Cotton
Jane, 1/11/75, Thos. Whitefield, Mary Whitefield, Sarah Ivy

CULLAM

Thomas and Eliz. Cullam

William, 11/11/39, Sarah Tatum, Wm. Johnson, Jr., ------ Smith
Eliz., 7/13/42, none given
Frederick, 3/7/44, Nath'l. Johnson, Samuel Tatum, Susanna Johnson
Anne, 3/11/47, Edwd. Prince, Mildred Underhill, Susanna Johnson
Thomas, 12/8/50, Thos. Ivy, Wm. Saunders, Eliz. Cullam
Nich., 6/18/52, Travis Griffith, Israel Cullam, Mary Cullam
Anslem, 2/26/58, John Bane, Wm. Willie, Mary Cullam
Frederick Cullam, an idiot, died 9/22/58, reported by Thos. Cullam.

Wm. and Amy Cullam

William, 8/29/65, Thos. Cooper, John Hight, Anne Cullam
Jerimiah, 1/27/68, Travis Griffith, Thos. Cullam, Anne Griffith
Susanna, 1/28/73, John Hight, Lucy Gilbert, Kesiah Wallace

CURRY

John and Ava Curry

James, 9/1/48, Morris Prichard, Eliz. Prichard
Ava, 7/30/53, Wm. Longbottom, Rebbecca Longbottom, Eliz. Hargrave
Cary, 12/21/59, none given
Clairbourne, 8/5/65, Lewis Dunn, Geo. Long, Mary Rachael

Jean Curry died 12/2/43, reported by Sylvanus Stokes Jr.

CURTIS

John and Elenor Curtis

Sucky, --/--/--, David Walker, Mary Walker, Lucy Belches

CURTIS (Continued)

John and Sucky Curtis

John, 9/6/66, Abra. Winfield, Joseph Richardson, Suck Winfield

John and Anna Curtis

Lucretia, 12/15/61, John Wilkerson, Hannah Hill, Rebbecca Seat
Salley, 11/11/62, Rubin Malone, Lucy Malone, Sarah Redding
Bolling, 5/8/63, John Wynne, Jas. Cain Jr., Lucretia Cain
Wm. Willie, 6/5/64, Peter Green, Lewis Brown, Martha Brown
Elemelich, 5/9/69, none given
Tarpley, 7/7/70, John Walker, Joseph Richarson, Jane Raines
Hezikah, 7/19/72, Absolum Brown, Nath'l. Rainey, Phoebe Rainey
Civilia, 9/27/73, Burwell Wellborn, Mary Richarson, Polly Rainey

DANSEY

Wm. and Mary Dansey

Anne, 9/5/38, James Mason, Anne Mason, Mary Mason
John, 3/9/39, Cap't. John Mason, Joseph Mason, Anne Stevens
Wm., 5/4/41, John Mason Jr., John Gilliam, Anthony Hancock
Eliz., 1/3/42, Thos. Wrenn Jr., Eliz. Mason, Hannah Wrenn
Mary, 6/15/46, Hartwell Marriable, Mary Marriable, Eliz. Dobie
Archibald, 9/23/51, David Mason, Joseph Pennington, Anne Bevin

DAVIDSON

Wm. and Prissilla Davidson

Eliz., 2/23/39, Wm. Brown, Ann Turner, Eliz. Turner
Tomy (son), 2/18/41, Wm. Carlisle, Wm. Brown, Mary Richardson
Arthur 6/12/44, Arthur Richardson, Arthur Smith, Marg. Bryan
Mary, 2/7/46, John Smith Jr., Eliz. Vassor, Martha Smith

DAVIS

Hugh and Anne Davis

Christopher, 1/14/40, John Davis, Chris. Jean, Eliz. Temple

Wm. and Frances Davis

Frances, 12/27/45, Nath'l. Hood, Martha and Susanna Moore

Absolum and Katherine Davis

Zilpah, 2/15/52, Thos. Vines, Eliz. Vines, Sarah Banks

John Davis Jr. and Mary

Lucy, 4/29/40, Samuel Crew, Amy Davis, Mary Woodward
Mathew, 3/14/41, John Davis, Chris. Jean, Eliz. Rachael
James, 4/25/48, John Carter, Thos. Wade, Susanna Wade
Johannah, 2/11/49, John Woodward, Isabel Buckner, Amos Moss

Absolum and Anne Davis

Lucy, 5/7/51, Lewis Dunn, Katherine Harwood, Mary Land
Gidion, 12/14/52, Ben'g. Harrison, Richard Felts, Prissilla Gilliam

DAVIS (Continued)

Absolum and Anne Davis (Cont.)

Chislen, 1/17/55, Ralp'h. McGee, Thos. Southward, Agnes Carter

Thomas and Jane Davis

Abigail, 12/2/40, Richard King, Mary Keeton, Mary Bonner
Lucy, 3/10/50, Wm. King, Anne King, Frances Atkinson
Charles, 2/23/52, Chs. Wood, Nath'l. Hood, Sarah Hood
Jenny, 3/1/55, Edwd. Davis, Susanna Davis, Sarah Hutchens
Wyatt, 1/8/58, Edwd. Whittington, Thos. Davis Sr., Penelope Whittington
Beckey, 9/12/63, James Hern, Susanna and Fanny Davis

John and Rachael Davis

Cretia, 4/9/62, Nath'l. Green, Mary and Winny Atkinson
Baxter, 4/8/64, Wm. Carter, Wm. Carter Jr., Anne Wilkerson
Thomas, 5/7/66, Matth. Parham, Israel Melton, Rebbecca Blanks
Vina, Wina?, 4/5/71, John Milton, Martha and Mary Atkinson

DEAN

Thos. and Eliz. Dean

Jean, 6/1/40, Jas. Mathews, Eliz. Mathews, Phoebe Dean

DELAHAY - DE LA HAY

Chas. and Eliz. Delahay

John, 9/9/39, Wm. Richardson, Edwd. Farrington, Martha Richardson
Arthur, 7/31/41, Henry Freeman Jr., Frances Hutchens, Sarah Ellis
Chas., 8/25/45, Thos. Woodland, Drury Robertson, Mary Rainey
Sarah, 8/12/47, Isacc Robertson, Frances Robertson, Eliz. Farrington
Susanna, 7/4/50, John Rolland, Mary Rolland, Mary Rainey

Arthur and Sarah Delahay

John, 6/6/65, Ben'g. Wellborn, Burwell Hill, Mildred Hill
Edmund, 10/12/67, Robert Slate, Thos. Wynne Jr., Sarah Delahay
Eliz. Jones, 10/7/69, John Hill, Sarah and Susanna Delahay

Chas. and Anne Delahay

Wm., 5/21/70, Ben'g. Wellborn, Wm. Rainey Jr., Susanna Delahay
Peggy, 2/11/72, Nath'l. Robertson, Eliz. Dunn, Eliz. Hewitt
Charles Delahay, dead 9/20/73, reported by Mrs. Berryman

DENNIS

Joseph and Mary Dennis

Wilkes, 8/21/69, Jas. Bell, Sylvanus Bell, Eliz. Spane
Rebbecca, 5/20/72, James Spane, Thany Spane, Mary Davis

DENTON

Josiah and Rebbecca Denton

John, 10/9/59, Tim. Ezell, Joshuah Hawthorn, Anne Ezell

DENTON (Continued)

Josiah and Rebbecca Denton (Continued)

Wm., 2/3/62, Danl. Eppes, Warwick Gilliam, Jr., Anne Eppes
James, 9/17/68, Nath'l. Duncan, Isacc Hawthorn, Mary Adams

John and Mary Denton

Edward, 3/9/43, Wm. Hutchens, John Hood, Frances Denton
Thos, (twin) 3/9/43, John Tatum, Thos. Tadlock, Frances Tatum
Sarah, 4/30/45, Josh. Hawthorn, Sarah Bird, Eliz. Williams'

DICKENS

Thos. and Anne Dickens

James, 9/7/58, John Land, Wm. Andrews Jr., Sarah Andrews
Rosanna, (twin) 9/7/58, Wm. Adams Jr., Lydia and Sarah Andrews

Alex. and Lydia Dickens

Peter, 2/18/39, Wm. McDade, Thos. Adkins, Mary McDade
Wm., 7/10/42, James Losbourne, Henry Bailey, Anne Dickens
Lucy, 11/11/44, Math. Whitehead, Mary Jennings, Eliz. Atkins
Frederick, 7/1/47, Edwd. Shelton, Chas. Dickens, Eliz. Atkins

DINKINS (likely Dickens)

Theophiles and Sarah Dinkens

Mason, 9/23/67, John Hill, Winney Ivy, Patty Green

Peter and Martha Dinkens

Salley, 2/20/61, Wm. Cullum, Anthony Hancock, Eliz. Pennington

DOBIE

Wm. and Hannah Dobie

Joseph, 8/12/40, Joseph Mason, Chas. Gee, Mary Dansey
John, 1/9/42, Ben'g. Moss, Joseph Hawthorn, Martha Moss

Nath'l. and Elenor Dobie

Nath'l., 11/19/53, Thos. Shands, Josh. Hawthorn, Hannah Dobie

Peter and Mary Dobie

John, 7/17/50, John Moss, David Wiggens, Susanna Lilly,
------ Lee.
Wm., 11/17/61, David Wiggens, Mathew Wynne, Susanna Clifton
Mary, 7/25/63, Richard Wiggens, John Moss, Charity Clifton

John and Mary Dobe

Joshuah, 1/21/44, Peter Vincent, Robert Tatum, Jane Underwood

DOONE

Morris and Rebbecca Doone

James, 3/2/63, Wm. Sammons, Edward -------, Amy Moss

DOWDY - DOWDEN

Edward and Sarah Dowden

Eliz., 1/27/21, none given - Mary, 3/16/27, none given - John, 8/2/34, Jesse, 12/13/36, none given - Sarah 11/15/24, none given, Susanna, 12/17/29, none given - Hannah, 6/17/39, none given

Thomas and Eliz. Dowdy

Lucy, 1/7/53, Robt. Parsons, Elenor Parsons, Eliz. Adkins.

Thomas and Lucy Dowdy

Thomas, 10/2/59, Ben'g. and Wm. Seaborn, Aggy Woodward
John, 4/24/62, Nath'l. Northington, John Sands, Martha Seaborn
George, 12/17/64, David Mason, John Sammons, Winefred Hutchens
Bartley, 8/8/70, Nath'l. Newsom, Jas. Burns, Mason Bird

DRAKE

Lazarus and Sarah Drake

David, 7/12/52, David Hines, Wm. Johnson, Christian Hines
Drury, 1/15/67, John Peters, Wm. Wrenn, Anne Wrenn

DUFF

Wm. and Mary Duff

Anne, 3/7/59, Wm. Wynne, Eliz. Wilkerson, Lucy Blaton

DUNCAN

Nath'l. and Agnes Duncan

Mely, 2/10/44, Hugh Ivy, Mely Underwood, Agnes Wilkerson
Agnes, 5/21/47, Wm. Wilkerson, Eliz. Tatum, Lucy Jones
Boyce, 8/6/49, Sarah and Eliz. Wilkerson, Danial Duncan
Miles, 3/1/53, Richard Wilkerson, Nath'l. Cotton, Mary Wilkerson
Sarah, 11/4/60, Wm. Hunter, Sarah Moss, Sarah Adkins
Wm., 12/16/61, Thos. Dunn, John Knight, Betty Beddingfield
John, 4/12/63, John Adkins, John Ray, Katherine McInnish
Nath'l., 10/5/65, Ben'g. Barker, Joseph Denton, Joyce Capel
Danial, 4/30/68, John Underhill Jr., Adam Eckman, Boyce Duncan
David, 3/13/69, Giles Underhill, Wm. Tomlinson, Sarah Underhill
Nath'l. Duncan reported the death of David Duncan 4/9/45

DUNN

John and Lucy Dunn

Isabell, 12/28/40, John Pennington, Rivena Harley, Eliz. Weaver
Lucy, 10/27/43, Wm. Dunn, Amy Dunn, Eliz. Hancock
Wm., 12/16/62, Thos. Dunn, John Knight, Betty Winfield

David and Frances Dunn

Ishmael, 1/13/48, Peter Hawthorn, Wm. Bird, Rebbecca Hawthorn

DUNN (Continued)

Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy

Gray, 3/1/44, Wm. Johnson, Harry Prichard, Mary Judkins
Ruth, 4/10/47, Edwd. Shelton, Eliz. Shelton, Eliz. Judkins
Lavina, 3/1/48, Burwell Bell, Jane Judkins, Mary Dunn
Dorothy, 1/2/50, Amos Atkinson, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes
Allen, 9/28/58, Thos. Bushby, Thos. Holt, Lucy Dunn
Barnaby, 4/13/61, Thos. Moore Jr., Lewis Dunn, Agnes Battle
Henry, 5/14/68, Jas. Battle, Wm. Moss, Lavina Dunn

Wm. and Amy Dunn

Nath'l., 7/23/46, Nath'l. Bedingfield, Thos. King, Eliz. Edwards
Wm., 5/4/50, David Mason, Beng. Wyche, Mary Moss
Drury, 2/21/52, Thos. Mitchell, Thos. Shands, Mary Mason
Eliz., 9/11/54, none given
Thomas, 10/1/55, Wm. Aldridge, David Simms, Mary Nunn
Lewis, 1/14/57, Wm. Bird, Thos. Hobbs, Mary Dobie
Mary, 9/2/58, Banks Meacum, Mary Gee, Jane Tuel
Thomas, 3/6/63, Wm. Belamy, Nath'l. Jones, Anne Hamilton
David, 1/14/64, John Adkins, Robert Glover, Fanny Biggons
Drury Dunn died 2/8/72, reported by Geo. Rives.

Eliz. Dunn, the wife of Thomas, died 8/28/67, reported by Wm. Dunn.

Nathanial and Rebbecca Dunn

Henry, 2/8/70, Wm. and Nathanial Parham, Lucy Malone
Frances, 6/8/72, John Petway, Rebbecca and Selah Parham

Nathanial Dunn died ------, 1749
Mary Dunn died ------, 1749.

ECCLES

Edward and Mary Eccles

Lucy, 2/10/41, Chas. Jackson, Eliz. Titmash, Susanna Jackson

Edward and Eliz. Eccles

Henry, 10/31/47, Edmund Pate, Wm. Rolland, Eliz. Roberts

Thomas and Eliz. Eccles

Sarah, 10/30/53, Rob't. Eccles, Betty and Susanna Eccles

John and Mary Eccles

Martha, 2/3/59, Nath'l. Freeman, Martha Freeman, Hannah Winfield
Eliz., 2/3/59.(twin), Josh. Winfield, Jemimma Freeman, Mary Bough
Molly, 11/26/60, none given
E. Winfield (son), none given
Hannah, 10/4/73, Robert Winfield, Lucretia Parham, Kesiah Freeman

ECKMAN - EKMAN

Adam and Amy Ekman

John, 4/19/71, Nath'l. Barker, Henry Underhill, Rebbecca Cotton
Robert, 7/1/69, none given
Eliz., 3/16/73, Wm. Willie, Jacobina Willie, Tabitha Mitchell

EDMUNDS

Wm. and Judieth Edmunds

Gray, 3/26/42, John Harrison, John Edmunds, Phylis Edmunds
Rebbecca, 7/23/45, Nath'l. Briggs, Hannah Peters, Lucy Bailey

David and Anne Edmunds

Howell, 1/25/43, Howell Jones, John Edmunds, Gray Edmunds, Sarah Hines
Archur - Arthur, 4/28/47, David Jones, John Jones, Amy Chappell

John and Rebbecca Edmunds

Jane, 1/24/62, Richard Blunt, Mary Irby, Mary Nicholson
Charlotte, 2/2/60, David Hunter, ------ Simmons, Eliz. Bridges

John Gray Edmunds and Eliz.

Lucy, 5/7/64, Henry Jarrett, Mary Chappell, Lucretia Jones
Tempe, 11/12/65, Fred Hines, Francis Briggs, Prissilla Edmunds
Susanna, 6/28/67, John Nicholson, Sarah Kennybrough, Olive Hines

William Edmunds died 3/9/39, reported by Mary Edmunds
Mary Edmunds died 10/3/65, reported by John Harrison

EDWARDS

Chris. and Sarah Edwards

W., 1/21/38, Wm. Willie, Chris. Tatum, Sarah Robinson

EDLESDISTA

David and Sarah Edlesdista

Molly, 6/20/62, Howell Hutchens, Fanny Davis, Chany Williams
John, 12/13/64, Wm. and Jesse Rodgers, Martha Hutchens

Eliz. Edwards died 2/3/52, reported by Chris. Tatum

ELDRIDGE

Thomas and Martha Eldridge

John, 4/22/41, Wm. Epps, Wm. Willie, Anne Bolling, Anne Eldridge
Judieth (twin), 4/22/41, Wm. Willie, Judieth Eldridge, Isabel Bedingfield
Mary, 3/11/42, Henry Bedingfield, Eliz. Eldridge, Isabel Bedingfield
Rolph, 12/29/44, Aug. Clairbourne, Wm. Clack, Anne Murry, Martha Eldridge

ELDRIDGE (Continued)

Cap't. Wm. and Anne Eldridge

Eliz., 3/25/62, John Eldridge, Mary and Judieth Eldridge
Robert, 1/4/64, Robert Jones, Wm. Willie, Jacobina Willie, Anne Clairbourne
Thomas, 1/19/66, none given
Mary Aughustine, 8/22/68, Cyrill Avery, Martha Binns, Judieth Avery
Anne, 2/7/71, Geo. Rives, Martha Belches, Sarah Petway

Thomas and Judieth Eldridge

Sarah, 5/14/40, Thos. Eldridge Jr., Agnes Kennon, Martha Eldridge

Judieth Eldridge died 10/14/59, reported by Wm. Eldridge
Thomas Eldridge died 11/4/40
Thomas Eldridge died 12/4/51, reported by John Hay
Eliz. Eldridge died 9/15/45, reported by Thos. Eldridge

Thomas and Eliz. Eldridge

Howell, 3/11/53, John Jones, Wm. Willie, Eliz. Willie
Aristotle, 10/30/51, Chris. Mason, Wm. Willie, Margaret Hay

ELLIS

John and Mary Ellis

John, 1/29/42, Edward Lee, Robert Sandefour, Lydia Weathers
Richard, 9/25/48, Wm. Rolland, Josh Rolland, Sarah Harwood
Mary, 9/26/51, Josh. Ellis, Agnes Adams, Eliz. Wiggens

Joshua and Sarah Ellis

Joshuah, 3/23/40, Robert Bulloch, Thos. Weathers, Eliz. Delahay

Joseph and Faith Ellis

Joseph, 5/5/46, none given
John, 11/27/46, Joseph Jones, Drury Davis, Rebbecca Jones
The above should be Joseph, 1/6/53
Edwin, 5/16/59, none given

Edward and Eliz. Ellis

Wm., 1/24/40, Alex. Dickens, Nath'l. Hawthorn, Susanna Hawthorn
Jerimiah, 5/7/44, John Ellis, Richard Wiggens, Mary Dickens
Edward, 8/27/45, Timothy Ezell Jr., John Ezell, Anne Ezell

Jonathan and Hannah Ellis

Richard, 1/22/52, Wm. Ellis, Thos. Person
Jonathan, 1/22/52, Richard Presson, Ben'g. Ellis, Eliz. Presson

Eliz. Ellis died 11/20/50

Wm. and Eliz. Ellis

Ben'g., 4/8/53, Ben'g. Ellis, Simon Stacey, Lydia Proctor
Drury, 1/18/55, Jonathan Ellis, Edward Wright, Hannah Ellis

ELLIS (Continued)

Wm. and Eliz. Ellis (Continued)

Susanna, 5/15/57, John Andrews, Sarah Andrews, Lucy Proctor
John, 3/4/59, Emanuel James, Henry Underhill, Mary Underhill
Wm., 1/25/61, Arthur Richardson, Fred Andrews, Mary Stacey
John, 12/13/65, Wm. and Jesse Rodgers, Martha Hutchens
Katherine, none given
Mary, 8/18/67, none given
Salley, 11/6/69, Sarah Bond, Anne James
Wright, 9/15/72, Thos. Smith, Ben'g. Ellis, Patience Blow

Wm. and Anne Ellis

Mary, 3/3/74, none given

EMERY

Green and Sarah Emery

Mary, 12/29/39, Geo. Ezell, Mary Sansick, Anne Felts
Eliz., 3/13/42, John Bulloch, Amy Bulloch, Agnes Bulloch

EPPES

Edward and Mary Eppes

Amy, 9/9/39, Wm. Reid Jr., Mary Eccles, Lucy Johnson
Sarah, 6/17/41, Gilbert Weaver, Mary Moore, Eliz. Denton
Anne, 9/15/43, Josh. Tatum, Frances Moss, Eliz. Weaver
Mary, 7/4/46, Epps Moore, Eliz. Gilbert, Prissilla Mitchell
James, 3/11/48, Jas. Clairbourne, James Anderson, Mary Tatum
Winny, 10/16/51, Drury Tatum, Mary Moss, Judieth Rivers (Rives?)
Susanna, 9/12/53, Richard Blunt, Susanna Moore, Martha Gilbert
Eliz., 6/3/56, Timothy Ezell, Lucy Dunn, Mary Moore
Frances, 1/6/59, Nath'l. Tomlinson, Jacobina Willie, Anne Wiggens

Eliz. Epps died 10/14/68, reported by John Adkins
Mary Epps, aged 79, died 6/13/55, reported by Edward Epps

Danial and Anne Epps

Pleasant, 12/9/67, Edward and Robert Slate, Sarah Slate
Rebbecca, 8/28/71, Wm. Rose, Mary Rose, Tabitha Rolland

Francis and Phoebe Epps

Mary, bab. 3/13/60, none given
James, 5/16/62, Jas. Parish, Nath'l. Green, Jane Rains
Francis, 1/22/65, Wm. Mitchell, Fred Green, Sarah Jones
Thomas, 11/6/67, Jones Freeman, Robert Slate, Lucy Freeman

ESKRIDGE

Thomas and Eliz. Eskridge

Judy, 7/4/70, Lawrence Gibbons Jr., Mary Moore, Eliz. Edmunds
Willoughby, 11/19/71, Wm. Yarbrough, Nath'l. Dunn, Lucy Gibbons

EVANS

Wm. and Prissilla Evans

Wm., born 3/7/47, none given

Ben'g. and Lucy Evans

John, 2/14/54, Mich'l. Jarrett, Mich'l. Hill Jr., Susanna Oliver
Wm., twin, Drury Spane, Burwell Green, Mildred Spane
Susanna, 1/1/56, Wm. Oliver, Mary Malone, Eliz. Pepper
Archer, 6/5/58, John Atkinson, Wm. Rolland, Mary Hill

Thomas and Frances Evans

Thomas, 6/7/61, Mark Harewell, Jas. Green Way, Mary Farrington

EZELL

Timothy Ezell Jr. and Anne

Isacc, 4/7/43, none given
Mary, 3/17/44, John Ezell, Penelope Green, Eliz. Ezell
Richard, 8/5/47
Ann, 2/27/48, Wm. Rose, Mary Ezell, Lucy Peerman
Timothy, 9/16/50; John Jenkins, John Bennett, Lucretia Peerman
James, 2/16/52, Richard Wiggens Jr., Sam'l. Wiggens, Mary Lee
Note, Anne Ezell, a child, died Oct. 1749

George and Sarah Ezell

John, 9/22/41, Jerimiah Bulloch, Richard Wiggens, Eliz. Roberts

James and Kesiah Ezell

Jesse, 3/14/49, Richard Bulloch, Chas. Bulloch, Lucy Ezell

Thomas and Anne Ezell

Thomas, 1/20/44, Edmund Ellis, Wm. Rose, Mary Rose
John, 2/10/42, John Eaton, Rob't. Berry, Eliz. Rose
Anne, 1/29/46, John Ellis, ---- Rose, Sarah Roberts
Wm., 2/21/49, Wm. Rolland, Wm. Barns, Sarah Rose
Frederick, 4/28/52, Thos. Adkinson, Jesse Rolland, Faith Rose
Baalam, 9/7/56, Wm. Woodland, Sam'l. Northington, Agnes Woodland
Abel, 9/20/58, Wm. Hill, Thos. Felts, Henretta Rains

David and Agnes Ezell

Gray, 11/22/59, Sloman Wynne Jr., Thos. Sturdivant, Eliz. Sowersberry

Lambert and Anna Ezell

Mary, 6/29/60, Henry Porch Jr., Hannah Wren, Wilmouth Porch
Betty, 9/4/58, Timothy Ezell, Anne Ezell, Tabitha Wiggens

Thomas and Phoebe Ezell

Sally, 8/28/69, Jas. Bell, Susanna Felts, Rebbecca Rolland

EZELL (Continued)

John Jr. and Jane Ezell

Phoebe, 9/15/63, Nath'l. Felts, Phoebe Seat, Anne Ezell
Hartwell, 12/28/64, Thos. Ezell Jr., Jas. Hill, Rebbecca Seat
Lucy, 4/20/67, Andrew Felts, Mary Felts, Lucy Simmons

Wm. and Phoebe Ezell

Nancy, 4/25/75, Eph. Hutchens, Betty Southward, Lucy Maclamore

Timothy Ezell died 3/11/68, reported by Ellis Gilbert.

Wm. and Susanna Ezell

Delilah, 8/18/69, Andrew Felts, Anne Ezell, Anne Seat

Drury and Winny Ezell

Lucy, 5/17/65, Robert Whitehead, Amey Ezell, Anne Barr

Wm. and Martha Ezell

Anne, 3/10/43, Thos. Weathers Jr., Anne Nubins, Clara Wynne
Mary, 1/6/45, Henry Prichard, Lucy Prichard, Sarah Stokes
Susanna, 2/9/49, Richard King, Tabitha Ezell, Molly Stokes

George and Amy Ezell

Jesse, 3/22/66, Joseph Denton, Wm. Rives Jr., Eliz. Meacum

John and Eliz. Ezell

Isacc, 7/14/47, John Ellis, Thos. Ezell, Sarah Roberts
Eliz., 10/5/51, Thos. Adams, Mary and Eliz. Ezell
Sucky, 1/5/54, John Rawlings, Eliz. Harwood, Mary Adams
John, 9/13/56, John Hargrave, Wm. Ezell, Faith Pennington
Molly, 4/7/60, Sampson Moseley, Amy Freeman, Agnes Ezell
Molly, 12/13/61, Geo. Ezell, Anne Ezell, Tabitha Wiggens
Isam, 3/8/62, Lewis Johnson, Sarah Stokes, Wm. Rolland
Patty, 2/20/64, John Owen, Rebbecca Seat, Eliz. Woodland
Jesse, 4/6/66, Thos. Moore, Wm. Hern, Eliz. Sowersberry
Eliz., 2/21/68, Lewis Johnson, Sarah Stokes, Tabitha Rolland
Timothy, 4/17/71, Isam Gilliam, Lewis Hutchens, Susanna Ezell

Isam and Eliz. Ezell

Lucy, 11/15/54, Edward Carter, Eliz. and Fortune Stokes.
John, 10/13/56, John Hargrave, Wm. Ezell, Faith Pennington
Wm., 5/16/58, Jas. Williams Jr., Ben'g. Owen, Eliz. Williams
Molly, 5/7/60, Sampson Moseley, Amy Freeman, Agnes Ezell
Isam, 3/9/62, Young Stokes, Wm. Rolland
Robert, 3/30/64, Jas. Bell, Robert Owen, Sarah Stokes
Eliz., 2/21/68, Lewis Johnson, Sarah Stokes, Tabitha Rolland'
Timothy, 3/17/71, Isam Gilliam, Lewis Hutchens, Susanna Ezell

Peter and Amy Ezell

Betty, 5/21/60, Math. Sturdivant, Eliz. and Martha Roe
Becky, 5/26/67, Drury Parham, Patty Gilliam, Anne Barr

Isam Ezell died 4/18/75, reported by Thos. Moore

EXUM

Micajah and Anne Exum

Micajah, 7/19/71, Ben'g. Exum, Wm. Birdsong

FAISON

Henry and Lucy Faison

Wm., 1/2/60, Simon Stacey, Lawrence Smith, Mary Field
Edward, 4/13/63, Edward Wright, Franklin Clark, Anne Lane
Henry, 4/7/65, Wm. Ellis, Jas. Turner, Martha Hulin
John, 4/10/67, John Brown, Fred Smith, Eliz. Andrews
Lawrence, 12/25/69, Arthur Smith, John Freeman, Eliz. Turner
Richard Bland, 1/30/72, John Smith, Miles Birdsong, Mary Smith
Mary, 6/1/74, Mich'l. Smith, Mildred Smith, Mary Clark

FANNING

Bryan and Rachael Fanning

John, 5/24/61, Wm. Rolland, Littleberry Spain, Mary Rottenberry

FARINGTON

John and Eliz. Farington

Robert, 9/21/46, Edward Farrington, Wm. Rolland, Amy Freeman
Jane, 9/21/48, Jesse Rolland, Mary Rolland, Anne Felts

Robert and Mary Farington

Amy, 2/24/52, Nath'l. Green, Judy Love, Phoebe Green

Robert Farrington died 11/30/57, reported by Mary Farrington
Edward Farrington died 12/10/49, reported by Robert Farrington

FAWN

James and Anne Fawn

Sarah, 12/10/57, none given
Robert, 1/19/62, Fred Hobbs, John Chamberless, Eliz. Weeks
Wm., 3/13/68, Josh. and Eph. Moss, Elenor Hobbs
John, 9/16/65, Ben'g. Barker, Fred Hobbs, Sarah Wynne

FELTS

Nathaniel Felts and Hannah

Elenor, 8/9/40, Francis Felts, Sarah Roberts, Sarah Felts
Hannah, 1/21/42, Edward Shelton, Sarah Emery, Jean Felts
Lewis, 12/10/44, Lewis Adkins, Thos. Felts, Mary Seat
Sarah, 3/14/46, Robert Seat, Sarah and Eliz. Roberts
Jesse, 12/16/51, Nath'l. Felts Jr., Samuel Bulloch, Eliz. Felts
Winny, 7/11/54, Samuel Stokes, Mary Crossland, Jane Seat

Wm. and Sarah Felts

Lucy, 10/8/39, Nicholis Jones, Wm. Hicks, Eliz. Jones, Eliz. Hicks

FELTS (Continued)

Nathaniel and Eliz. Felts

Lucy, 4/23/49, Nath'l. Felts Jr., Agnes Bulloch, Hannah Seat

Wm. and Sarah Felts

Sally, 11/2/60, none given
Gary, 11/3/62, Petway Johnson, Wm. Ellis, Lydia Andrews
Jesse, 11/13/65, Jesse Land, Henry Creedall, Jane Jones

Helen Felts and -----? ?, John Hale, Sarah Warwick, Anne Ivy

Nathanial Felts Jr. and Anne

Frederick, 3/26/63, Nath'l. Felts, Thos. Adkins, Eliz. Rolland
Isam, 4/5/50, Thos. and John Felts, John Seat
Nathanial, 10/10/65, John Ezell Jr., Rebbecca and Susanna Seat
Archibald, 2/25/58, Thos. and Nathanial Felts, Agnes Felts
Aughustine, 1/28/62, Richard and Chas. Bulloch, Phoebe ------.
Nancy, 11/22/67, Ben'g. Phipps, Anne Seat, Suck Felts
Betsy, 9/11/69, Young Stokes, Eliz. and Sarah Woodland
Thomas, 3/26/74, Isam and Fred Felts, Mary Felts

John and Mary Felts

Andrew, 7/19/46, Nath'l. Felts, John Bulloch, Anne Seat
Sucky, 2/11/47, Nath'l. Felts, Anne Seat, Hannah Seat
John, 8/7/49, Thos. Felts, Thos. Felts Jr., Anne Rolland
Jordan, 7/16/51, Jas. Cooper, Wm. Hix, Jane Seat
Molly, 4/1/53, Lewis Adkins, Eliz. and Mary Felts
Nath'l., 1/25/55, Wm. Hill, Wm. Harris, Lucy Seat
Allen, 7/19/46, none given

Thomas Felts Jr. and Agnes

Sarah, 2/15/50, Thos. Felts, Hannah and Eliz. Felts
Susanna, 4/6/52, Jerimy Bulloch, Amy and Kesiah Bulloch
Burwell, 3/8/54, John Bulloch, Wm. Hill, Mary Bulloch
Eliz., 11/30/56, Nath'l. Felts, Rebbecca Seat, Mary Bulloch
Anne, 11/29/58, Thos. Ezell, Anne Felts, Agnes Bulloch
Bolling, 6/23/63, Robert Seat, Tubal Hix, Elenor Felts
Salley, 11/29/58, Thos. Ezell, Anne Felts, Agnes Bulloch

Richard and Mary Felts

Sucky, 11/15/54, David Clanton, Tabitha Felts, Eliz. Roe
Winny, 10/28/56, Sarah Arnold, Patty Roe
Patty, 9/24/60, Lewis Dunn, Amy Felts, Agnes Gilliam
Sarah, 10/10/58, Nath'l. Felts, Sarah Gilliam, Lucy Dunn
Frederick, 7/20/62, Wm. Gilbert, Peter Knight, Eliz. Cooper
Gray, 3/23/66, Lewis Hutchens, Jesse Rodgers, Anne McGee
Wm., 10/5/68, Edmund Gilliam, Wm. Roe, Anne Southard
Henry, 5/13/70, Wm. Gilbert, Peter Knight, Eliz. Cooper

Nathan and Mary Felts

Eliz., 2/1/53, Wm. Rolland, Eliz. Rolland, Eliz. Rowland
Randolph, 3/10/54, Robert Seat, Nathanial Felts, Eliz. Rolland
Rolland, 10/10/55, Nath'l. Felts, Jr., Ben'g. Adams, Jr., Lucy Rolland

FELTS (Continued)

Nathan and Mary Felts (Continued)

Sucky, 1/16/59, Thos. Adams, Jane Ezell, Lucy Harris
Wm., 12/7/60, Francis Felts, Isacc Rawlings, Rebbecca Harwood

FIELD,

Richard and Anne Field

Mary, 2/14/40, none given
Green, 4/21/49, Robert Nicholson, Barthowlemew Field, Lydia Smith
Pamelia, 7/10/50, Arthur Smith, Martha Gilbert, Mary Barrow

FIGG

Ben'g. and Mary Figg

James, 1/28/68, Jas. Barker, Jas. Cook, Anne Barker

FIGURES

Barthalemew and Mary Figures

Thomas, 12/18/17, none given
John, 3/30/23, none given
Richard, 9/18/25, none given
Rebbecca, 7/31/28, none given
Mary, 1/19/30, none given
Joseph, 1/13/33, none given
Wm., 3/24/36, none given
Eliz., 9/14/39, none given

FINCH

Wm. and Anne Finch

Isam, 7/5/61, John Robertson, Henry Porch, Eliz. Woodward

FIRE - FIER - FEAR all seem to be the same family

Wm. and Lucy Fire

Lucretia, 3/6/68, Thos. Weathers, Mary and Selah Atkinson
Drury, 12/5/70, Abel Mabrey, Lewis Mabrey, Patty Atkins
Thos. Lawrence, 6/12/74, John Davis, Amos Adkins, Rachael Davis

FITCHET

Wm. Fitchet and Dedimus Christian (his wife)

Eliz., 12/12/51, Wm. Smith, Mary Burgess, Eliz. Massengale

FITZPATRICK

Moses and Frances Fitzpatrick

Sarah, 11/28/38, Dan'l. Massengale, Ester Winkle

FITZPATRICK (Continued)

Moses and Hannah Fitzpatrick

Hannah, no date, but before 1743

FLOOD,

John and Selah Flood

Hannah, 12/13/61, Samuel Blizzard, Sarah Blizzard, Anne Kennedy

FORT

John and Rebbecca Fort

Arthur, 12/21/42, Wm. Land, Rob't. Land, Mary Land

Frederick and Mary Fort

Betsy, 9/25/62, John Knight, Jr., Eliz. Knight, Amy Harwood
Wm. Knight, 6/27/64, Jones Glover, Thos. Adams, Anne Adams
Mary Anne, 3/17/66, Wm. Newsom, Mary Crossland, Sarah Pennington
Frederick, 10/21/71, Jas. Barns, Nath'l. Newsom, Eliz. Barns
Doncha, 7/18/68, Nathan Northington, Susanna Felts

John and Lucy Fort

Flake, 12/14/65, Joseph Prince, Samuel Pullam, Sarah Long

Holyday and Lucy Fort

Phylis, ----------, Lewis Underwood, Tabitha Rolland, Anne Adams
Franky, 1/1/62, Jane Bell, Amy Moss, Martha Graves

FREEMAN

Wm. and Eliz. Freeman

Anna, 2/28/41, Wm. Moss, Susanna Freeman, Anne Sandefour
Mary, 12/9/43, Thos. Freeman, Mary Porch, Susanna Freeman
Henry, 7/28/45, Robert Sandefour, Thos. Brewer, Lucy Dunn

Henry Freeman Jr. and Amy

Sarah, 12/16/41, Burwell Gilliam, Mildred Gilliam, Eliz. Rolland
Arthur, 11/14/43, Richard Avery, Arthur Freeman, Eliz. Bell
Patty, 3/20/47, Hinchey Gilliam, Mary Rachael, Amy Gilliam
Prudence, 2/1/50, Isam Gilliam, Tabitha Gilliam, Molly Freeman
Henry, 10/20/53, Levi Gilliam, Jones Freeman, Prissilla Lofting
Frankie, 8/26/56, Josiah Freeman, Eliz. Carter, Martha Lofting
Mary. 3/20/59, none given
Lucy, 2/12/62, Wm. Griffin, Eliz. Gilliam, Selah Rachael

Wm. and Lucretia Freeman

Robert, 10/11/50, Lemuel Ezell, John Ivy, Elenor Freeman
Wm., 10/11/58, John Ezell, Robert Hancock, Betty Stokes

John and Ester Freeman

Mary, 7/20/40, Thos. Wilkerson, Martha Winfield, Eliz. Freeman

FREEMAN (Continued)

John and Ester Freeman (Continued)
Mary, 7/14/52, Thos. Eccles, Eliz. Eccles, Rachael Rottenberry
Kesiah, 11/18/55, John Wilkerson, Winefred Cain, Eliz. Tyus
John, 6/18/59, none given

Thomas and Susanna Freeman
Jesse, 5/24/49, Robert Sandefour, Thos. Bridges, Eliz. Freeman

Henry and Lucy Freeman
James, 3/10/74, Arthur Smith, Wm. Freeman, Rebbecca Hancock

Arthur and Agnes Freeman
Huson Stokes, 9/11/40, Robert Farrington, Henry Freeman Jr., Agnes Stokes
Jemimma, 2/13/41, John Rolland, Lucy Stokes, Mary Gilliam
Kesiah, 1/25/43, Wm. Green Jr., Lucy Stokes, Amy Freeman
Charlotte, 1/29/45, Wellington Dixon, Mary Randall, Eliz. Green
Henry, 12/10/45, John Weelborn, Joel Freeman, Anne Dixon

Jemimma Freeman died 8/5/48, reported by Robert Farrington

Frances Freeman by --------
Mary Brown, 4/25/63, Nath'l. Rainey, Mary and Eliz. Richardson

Frederick and Anne Freeman (dgh. of Henry and Margaret Sturdivant)
James, 1/3/69, Joel Tucker, Wm. Sturdivant, Anne Sturdivant
Margarett, 12/12/69, Thos. Sturdivant, Anne and Lucy Parham

John and Naomi Freeman
Eliz., 10/16/62, Arthur Smith, Anne and Mary Field
Chas., 9/8/72, Wm. and Miles Birdsong, Mary Hancock

John and Amy Freeman
Sally, 9/17/67, Henry Freeman, Mary Birdsong, Lucy Hancock

Josiah and Phoebe Freeman
Cecillia, 7/13/56, Burwell Green, Lucy and Sarah Stokes
Prudence, 3/3/54, Fred Green, Susanna Green, Eliz. Stokes
Henry, 6/10/50, none given
Molly, 1/2/62, Arthur Delahay, Charlotte Freeman, Lydia Stokes
Baalam, 3/21/67, Peter Winfield Jr., Sylvanius Bell, Sarah Hern
Eliz., 1/23/70, Ro. Wynne Raines, Jane Raines, Lucy Green

James and Olive Freeman
Calib, 8/29/70, Arthur Smith, Jas. Cooper, Eliz. Rodgers

Thomas and Mary Freeman
Peter, 5/4/40, John Gilliam, Nath'l. Malone, Rebbecca Gilliam

Jones and Rebbecca Freeman
Amy, 8/31/46, Allen Addison, Eliz. Green, Eliz. Green
Lucy, 8/2/52, Nath'l. Green, Phoebe Parham, Hannah Seat

FREEMAN (Continued)

Hamlin Stokes Freeman and Aggy
Arthur, 1/17/62, Amos Love, Joseph Richardson, Lucy Stokes

Frederick and Martha Freeman
Hartwell, 3/6/74, Edward Powell, Burwell Rolland, Molly Wynnes

Jones Freeman died 5/19/71, reported by Henry Freeman.
Rebbecca Freeman died 10/11/70, reported by ------?, she was the wife of Jones Freeman - she died of dropsy.

GARLAND

John and Patty Garland
Mary, 2/5/65, Simon Stacey, Mary Stacey, Eliz. Montgomery

GARY

Richard and Hannah Gary
Mary, 1/25/39, Edward Epps, Mary Epps, Amy Tomlinson

GEE

James and Boyce Gee
Eliz., 7/24/41, Chas. Gee, Amy Epps, Eliz. Gee
Boyce Gee died 6/6/50, reported by Cap't. Gee

Cap't. Chas. and Bridget Gee
John, 1/20/42, David Jones, Joseph Mason, Winefred Goodwynne
Jesse, 1/9/45, Jesse Goodwynne, Wm. Gee, Mary Chappell
Cap't. Chas. Gee died 10/28/59, reported by Henry Gee

Henry and Frances Gee
Jane, 1/6/60, none given
James, 1/28/62, none given
Eph. Parham, 3/18/70, Wm. Mason, John Gee, Winny Reaves
Frances Raines, 8/28/72, Thos. Vaughn, Rebbecca Dunn, Rebecca Threwitt

Charles and Eliz. Gee
Joseph, 3/12/63, Thos. Adkins, Wm. Heeth Jr., Lucy Adkins
John, 11/30/66, Steth Parham, Jas. Mason, Eliz. Meacum
Patty, 8/27/68, Thos. Moore, Jane Mason, Eliz. Bedingfield
Salley, 4/25/71, Giles Underhill, Jemimma Handcock, Amy Gee

GIBBONS

Lawrence and Anne Gibbons
Eliz., 3/24/45, none given
James, 5/9/47, none given
Anne, 9/15/49, none given
Edmund, 6/11/52, none given
Sarah, 9/18/54, none given
Thomas, 6/21/58, Lawrence Gibbons Jr., Isaac Collier, Eliz. Gibbs

GIBBONS (Continued)

Thos. and Anne Gibbons

Mary. 12/7/62, Wm. Gilbert, Anne Ezell, Mary Epps
John, 3/26/67, Lawrence Gibbons Jr., James Mangum, Eliz. Gibbons
Thomas, 10/20/69, none given
Anne. 4/1/72, none given

Lawrence Gibbons Jr., and Lucy

Wm., 2/8/69, James Jones, John Bosseau, Eliz. Gibbons
John, 8/3/71, Lawrence Gibbons, Wm. Parham, Anne Gibbons

John Gibbons died 5/1/70, reported by John Nicholson

GIBBS

Mathew and Parnal Gibbs

Eliz., 3/24/39, John Leigh, Mary Leigh, Anne Williams
Howell, 2/4/44, Arthur Redding, Geo. Passmore, Eliz. Passmore
Wm., 6/22/41, Wm. Thompson, Thos. Barlow, Eliz. Thompson

John and Lucretia Gibbs

Molly, 3/18/63, Epps Moore, Molly Cotton, Betty Weeks

GILBERT

James and Lucy Gilbert

John, 3/22/61, John Barker, Thos. Cooper, Hannah Moss
Mary, 11/14/65, Lawrence Smith, Mary Briggs, Lucy Dunn
Sarah, 10/11/69, Jas. Barker, Mary Partridge, Mary Stacey
James, 1/29/72, Henry Barker, James Cooper, Eliz. Barker
Eliz., 9/18/58, none given

John and Eliz. Gilbert

James, 9/16/50, John Ellis, Wm. Rose Jr., Lucy Hams

Wm. Gilbert died 2/20/39

GILKS (probably Gilkerson)

Richard and Mary Gilks

Kinchen, 6/29/65, none given

GILLIAM

Wm. and Mary Gilliam

Charles, 6/27/59, Richard Hill, Richard Jones Jr., Sarah Hill
Eliz., 12/3/61, Joel Tucker, Judieth and Mary Tucker

Mary, the widow of Wm. Gilliam, died 10/20/71, reported by Richard Hill

John and Mary Gilliam

Moses Johnson, 11/22/69, John Clanton, Wm. Roe, Patty Clanton
Temperance, 2/21/71, Wm. Andrews, Anne and Eliz. Andrews

Warwick Jr. and Frances Gilliam

Mary, 8/14/71, Joseph Denton, Rebbecca Denton, Mary Jennings

GILLIAM (Continued)

Sarah Gilliam died 9/6/70, reported by Isam Gilliam

Hinchey Gilliam died Feb. 23rd, 1769, reported by Cap't. Jas. Jones

Marcus and Fanny Gilliam

William, 10/1/71, Wm. Stewart Jr., Wm. Lamb, Sarah Sommerville
Drury, 2/8/69, Wm. Rives Jr., Wm. Hern, Lucy Hern
Nath'l., 1/11/67, Wm. Stewart, Thos. Hall, Mary Horn

GLOVER

Robert and Mary Glover

Mary, bab. 12/16/39, Thos. Mitchell, Mary Mason, Eliz. Biggons
Sylvia, 12/8/51, David Mason, Eliz. Beddingfield, Anne Mason
Nenney, 12/13/61, Timothy Ezell, Lucy Adkins, Mary Jenkins

Jones and Anne Glover

Robert, 3/2/58, Wm. Richardson, Nath'l. Felts, Mary Harwood
Jones, 2/11/62, none given
Joseph, 12/30/63, John Battle, Ben'g. Owen, Eliz. Barns
Eliz., 5/19/71, Ben'g. Adams, Eliz. Newsom, Grace Morris

James Glover Jr. and Mary

Judieth, 4/5/75, Hartwell Marriable, Betty Marriable, Rebbecca Glover

James and Frances Glover

James, 11/20/52, Nath'l. Tomlinson, Thos. Young, Susanna Moore
Wm., 4/11/54, David Mason, Thos. Shands, Anne Whitefield
Anne, 1/31/57, none given
Rebbecca, 2/15/60, John Moss, Frances Moss, Eliz. Dunn

James and Anne Glover

Joseph, 12/30/63, John Battle, Ben'g. Owen, Eliz. Barns

Joseph and Mary Glover

Betty, 6/4/71, James Gray, no other
Thomas, 2/26/73, Joseph Smith, Beng. Gray, Rebbecca Smith

John and Mary Glover

Ben'g. 2/20/75, Jas. Cooper, John Kee, Mary Glover, Eliz. Brown

Mary Glover and --------?

Patrick, 3/25/68, Joseph Glover, Simon Stacey, Mary Glover

GOLIGHTLY

John and Grances Golightly

Reubin, 12/25/40, John Golightly, Wm. Martin, Eliz. Martin

GOLIGHTLY (Continued)

Wm. and Anne Golightly

Chris., 1/1/70, Aughustine Shands, Timothy Rives Jr., Eliz. Shands

GOOD

John and Sarah Good

Ruth, 9/25/44, Maurice Floyd, Eliz. Weaver, Mary Adkins

GOODWYNNE

John and Winefred Goodwynne

Robert, 3/15/39, none given
James, 8/16/41, Thos. Goodwynne, Josh. Tatum, Hannah Cook
Wm., 1/24/45, Wm. Clark, Wm. Goodwynne, Hannah Goodwynne
Francis, 11/7/49, Thos. Eldridge, John Rives, Martha Eldridge
Peter Potheriss, 1/15/52, Peter Potheress, Eliz. Potheress, Amy Mitchell

GORDAN

John and Jean Gordan

Eph., 3/11/40, none given

GRANTHAM

Edward and Catherine Grantham

Joshuah, 9/21/40, Robert Seat, Edwd. Shelton, Mary Seat

Thomas and Eliz. Grantham

Wm., 12/23/44, Wm. Johnson, David Stokes, Phoebe Stokes

GRAVES (sometimes spelled Groves - but all the same)

Faith Ray and John Groves

John Groves, 9/7/40, Thos. Eldridge Jr., Wm. Willie, Mary Eldridge

John Grove died 3/1/39

S oloman and Sarah Graves

Wm., 11/13/55, John Tyus, John Winfield, Eliz. Tyus
Thomas, 1/29/48, Wm. Gilliam Jr., John Curtis, Betty Winfield
David, 11/11/50, Richard Hill, Lewis Tyus, Margory Hill
Anne, 12/12/52, Peter Winfield, Eliz. Eccles, Rachael Rothenberry
Wm., 11/13/55, John Tyus, John Winfield, Eliz. Tyus
John, 5/22/62, Richard Jones Jr., Thos. Moore Jr., Eliz. Lofting
Rebbecca, 7/30/64, Henry Harrison, Eliz. Wyche, Eliz. Tyus
Patty, 6/21/68, Henry Gee, Judieth Avery, Martha Moore

Ben'g. and Ester Graves

Salley, 3/26/70, Cornelius Mabrey, Mary Hix, Sylvia Cornel

David and Martha Groves

Molly, 11/22/72, Wm. Graves, Rebbecca Graves, Lucy Gilliam

GRAY
Families who named children Gray

Wm. and Judieth Edmunds
Gray, 3/26/42, John Harrison, John Edmunds, Phylis Edmunds

Thos. Dunn Jr., and Lucy
Gray, 3/1/44, Wm. Brown, Wm. Hix, Martha Long

Chas. and Sarah Judkins
Gray, 8/28/48, Jane Carter, John Myrick, Eliz. Carter

David and Agnes Ezell
Gray, 11/22/59, Soloman Wynne, Jr., Thos. Sturdivant

Edward and Eliz. Jones
Gray, 6/12/64, Wm. Mitchell, Wm. Atkinson, Phoebe Rolland

Richard and Mary Felts
Gray, 3/23/66, Lewis Hutchens, Jesse Rodgers, Anne McGee

Steth and Sarah Wynne
Gray, 6/23/67, Robert Wynne, Chas. Sturdivant

George and Mary Anderson
Gray, 9/16/69, Thos. Parham, Edward Petway Jr., Anne Parham

John and Mary Judkins
Gray, 3/11/70, John Broadrib, Anderson Ramsey, Mary Tomlinson

By Agnes Gilliam
Gray Hutchens, 4/23/65, Chas. Long, Howell Cooper, Mary Gilliam

GREEN

People who named children Green
Richard and Anne Field
Green, 5/21/49, Robert Nicholson, Bathia Field, Lydia Smith

Richard and Marjory Hill
Green, 11/21/52, John Rolland, Soloman Grain, Frances Winfield

John and Agnes Wynne
Green, 9/4/65, John Sturdivant, Steth Wynne, Eliz. Wynne

Peter and Mary Green
Frederick, 11/11/32, none given
Peter, 5/22/34, none given
Wm., 5/10/37, none given
Jean, 3/29/39, none given
Mary, 4/24/41, John Farrington, Mary Randall, Mary Brook
Olive, 3/24/42, Wm. Green Jr., Eliz. Green, Eliz. Green
Millicent, 12/10/44, Wm. Yarbrough, Nath'l. Green, Rebecca Epps

GREEN (Continued)

Mary Green reported the death of Eliz. Parker, 11/14/48

Nathanial and Phoebe Green

Mildred, 12/19/50, Edward Powell, Frederick Green, Mildred Robertson
Sterling, 2/15/61, Mathew Parham Jr., Peter Green, Rebbecca Richardson
James, 3/15/64, Joseph Ingram, Geo. Randall, B. Ruth. Randall

Burwell and Lucy Green

J-----?, 2/27/55, Josiah Freeman, Lewis Tyus, Phoebe Freeman
Mary, 3/16/64, Phoebe Freeman, Peter Green, Mary Powell
Salley, 10/3/66, Samuel Mangum, Mildred Hill, Frances Ingram
Eliz., 5/26/69, Jas. Mangum Jr., Betty Mangum, Anne Avery

William and Lucy Green

Frances Burwell, 10/15/52, Lewis Tyus, Anne and Eliz. Tyus
Salley, 1/5/60, John Tyus, Susanna Green, Eliz. Tyus
Bureel, 4/12/65, Peter Green, Joel Knight

Frederick and Leticia Green

Thomas, 7/13/62, Robert Tucker, Henry Jackson, Mary Farington
Jane, 7/4/57, Peter Green, Judy Green, Mary Green
Clement, 6/15/60, Wm. Mitchell, Ro. Wynne Raines, Mary Prichard
Mark, 8/7/67, Wm. Parham, Thos. Hunt, Mary Hancock

Burwell and Susanna Green

James, 2/4/60, Jas. Richardson, Thos. Wynne Jr., Agnes Freeman
Ben'g., 8/21/54, Marcus and Sylvanus Stokes, Betty Stokes
J----?, 7/25/55, Josiah Freeman, Lewis Tyus, Phoebe Freeman
Drury, 3/26/58, Micajah Stokes, Robert Owen, Penelope Whittington

Bengiman Green died 1/9/49, reported by Mrs. Farington

Nathanial Green died 12/1/49

Wm. Green died 12/10/49, reported by James Jones

Peter and Judieth Green

Sarah Anne, 4/27/53, Amos Love, Mary Farrington, Francina Ingram
John Williams, 4/9/56, George Randall, Wm. Hunt, Marge Prichard
Eliz., 5/24/58, Joseph Ingram, Laticia Green, Anne Harper
Peter, 12/14/60, Thos. Wade, Ro. Wynne Raines, Anne Adams
Judieth, twin, 12/14/60, Frederick Green, Mary Tucker, Lucy Mangum
Miles, 6/6/67, Thos. Love, Peter Randall, Susanna Kelly

GREEN (Continued)

Sarah Anne Green died 9/2/58, reported by Mrs. Farington
Eliz. Green died 2/4/59, reported by Peter Green

GRIFFITH -
NOTE: This name is spelled Griffin and Griffith, both the same.

Richard and Grace Griffin
Richard, 3/15/39, Robert Jones Jr., Richard Hind, Ester Winkle
John, 1/6/44, John Bane, Thos. Wallace, Mary Briggs

Edward and Catherine Griffith
Thomas, 9/5/49, none given
Edward, 12/26/53, none given
John, 2/24/55, none given
William, 3/8/58, none given
Ede., 3/26/61, Nath'l. Johnson, Rebbecca Prince, Mary Pate

Thomas and Olive Griffith
John, 4/13/64, Arthur Richardson, John Carrell, Eliz. Hulin
Nath'l., 3/12/66, Thos. Newsom, Frederick Smith, Anne Carrell

Travis and Anne Griffith
Rebbecca, 4/29/51, Charles Sledge, Sarah and Eliz. Sledge
Allen, 11/15/58, John Crossland, John Tatum, Rebbecca Sledge
Joshuah, 3/9/62, Henry Underhill, Frederick Jarrett, Amy Sledge
Thomas, 4/28/70, Lawrence Smith, Edward Weaver Jr., Eliz. Rodgers

William and Rebbecca Griffith
Nancy, 6/11/62, John Land Jr., Lydia Gilliam, Moly Ezell

GROSSWIT

Thos. and Eliz. Grosswit
Wm., 3/3/46, Wm. Harper, Robert Farrington, Sarah Winfield
George and Amy Grosswit, Anne, 1/21/46, Thos. Grosswit, Anne Grosswit, Mary Winkle

GUTHRIE

Sarah Guthrie died 3/9/42, reported by Danial Guthrie

HADDEN

Ben'g. and Martha Hadden
Martha, 8/3/39, Mathew Parham, Bridget Tatum, Jean Radcliff

Francis and Frances Hadden
Francis, 2/23/40, John Woodlief, Wm. Epps, Eliz. Jones

HALL

Ben'g. and Eliz. Hall
Herbert, 3/2/68, none given

HAMILTON

William and Jane Hamilton

Mary, 8/19/43, James Price, Elenor Dobie, Eliz. Williams
Thomas, 3/15/45, Chris. Tatum, Wm. Clifton, Mary Dobie

HAMLIN

Steven and -------- Hamlin

Molly, 4/10/54, none given

HANCOCK

Clement and Anthony Hancock

Hannah, 2/14/40, Edmund Pennington, Hannah Pennington, Sarah Bird
Mary, 10/9/41, Edward Petway, Eliz. Brewer, Lucy Sill
Wm., 3/16/42, Wm. Clark, Wm. Dansey, Mary Dansey

Clement Hancock died 11/16/66, reported by Clement Hancock

John and Mary Hancock

Jean, 8/15/41, none given
Lucy, 12/25/43, Joseph Petway, Lucy Hancock, Jean Petway
Thomas, 5/1/49, Bengiman White, Richard Andrews, Mary Andrews
Randolph, 12/25/45, Aughustine Hargrave, Thos. Wrenn, Mary Atkinson
John, 8/6/51, Wm. Lamb, James White, Sarah Baylis (Baley-Bailey)

John and Susanna Hancock

John, 6/12/43, John Freeman, Thos. Freeman, Marjory Morris

Clement and Mary Hancock

Susanna, 11/14/58, John Harrisson, Susanna and Betty Harrisson

Ben'g. and Jane Hancock

Sarah, 4/6/47, none given
Lewis, 8/22/45, Nath'l. Felts, Nath'l. Felts Jr., Sarah Woodland
Steven, 1/27/49, none given
Mary, 2/6/50, none given
Wm., 2/8/53, none given
Rebbecca, 2/15/55, none given
John, 8/5/57, Richard and Harris Nicholson, Lucy Hancock
Samuel, 3/5/59, Wm. Collins, Mary Collins
Selah, 4/2/61, Wm. Collins, Mary Collins, Pamelia Hood
James, 9/1/63, Steven Pepper, Harris Nicholson, Lucy Hancock

Robert and Eliz. Hancock

Jemimma, 12/9/52, Clement Hancock, Antheny Hancock, Anne Dansey
Robert, 3/6/55, Fred Green, David Mason, Antheny Hancock
Henry, 3/3/57, Thos. Peters Jr., Drury Sill, Sarah Underwood

William and Rebbecca Hancock

Eliz. Green, 10/27/66, David Jones Jr., Mary and Sarah Jones

HANCOCK (Continued)

William and Rebbecca Hancock (Continued)

Clement, 8/22/70, Jesse Williamson, John Gilliam Jr., Martha Peters

HARDY

Richard and Frances Hardy

Patty, 3/24/65, Wm. Sturdivant, Sarah Sturdivant, Sarah Justis

HAREWELL

Mark and Sarah Harewell

Eliz., 7/8/62, Thos. Wade, Dorothy Vaughn, Lucy Butler
John, 7/15/64, Henry Broadnax, Thos. Collier, Anne Broadnax
Preston, 6/8/67, Wm. Yarbrough, Mason Harewell, Lucy Harewell

Peter and Phoebe Harewell

Joshuah, 3/28/54, Richard Woodruff, Eph. Price, Mary Spain

Richard and Phoebe Harewell

Littleton, 5/1/75, Mark Harewell, Thos. Parham, Sarah Harewell

HARGRAVE

Aughustine and Mary Hargrave

Katherine, 3/23/43, Richard Murphey, Faith Judkins, Mary Murphey
Kesiah, 3/23/43, Richard Murphey, Faith Judkins, Mary Murphey

John and Katherine Hargrave

John, 9/6/42, Ralph McGee, John Gilliam, Anne Northington
Wm., 6/2/45, Morris Prichard, Samuel Seaward

John and Judieth Hargrave

Moses, 9/21/53, none given

Thomas and Letty Hargrave

Wm., 11/21/71, Jesse Lane, John Phipps, Sarah Lane

HARPER

Wm. and Frances Harper

Martha, 7/24/39, Drury Malone, Martha Malone, Mely Harper

Wyatt and Anne Harper

Wilkens, 11/24/61, Thos. Huson, Lewis Brown, Athalia Tucker
Wm., 4/22/63, Robert Winfield, Peter Green, Anne Winfield
Wyatt, 5/11/59, Thos. Huson, Peter Green, Mary Parham

Edward and Anne Harper

Wilkins, 10/24/61, Thos. Huson, Lewis Brown, Athalia Tucker
Wm., 4/22/63, Robert Winfield, Lewis Brown, Mary Keelly

HARRARD

Philip and Rebbecca Harrard

Mary, 9/1/39, Danial Roberts, Sarah Roberts

HARRIS

Joseph and Rebbecca Harris

Wm., 2/21/66, John Ezell, Jr., Lewis Harris, Phoebe Seat
Salley, 5/5/69, Thos. Ezell Jr., Mary Felts, Anne Seat

Joseph and Eliz. Harris

Simmons, 5/7/53, John Harrisson, Edwd. Crossland, Sarah Moss

John and Patience Harris

Mary, 4/15/49, Mich'l. Blow, Mary Porter
John and Lewis, twins, Richard Field, Beuford Pleasant, Anne Field, Joseph Petway, Nathan Lewis, Hannah Petway

Wm. and Lucy Harris

Lucy, 3/16/41, John Bulloch, Sarah Ezell, Jean Felts
Joseph, 1/6/44, Nathan and John Felts, Sarah Roberts
Lewis, 4/28/47, Nathanial Felts Jr., and Sr., Amy Bulloch
Rubin, 2/14/52, John Rawlings, Jerimiah Bulloch, Mary Rawlings
Nath'l., 3/5/56, Samuel Bulloch, Robert Seat, Mary Fetls
Hamlin, 10/9/59, David Owen, Wm. Hill, Eliz. Bulloch

Joseph and Rebbecca Harris

Wm., 2/21/66, John Ezell Jr., Lewis Harris, Rebbecca Seat
Salley, 5/5/69, Thos. Ezell Jr., Mary Felts, Anne Seat

HARRISON

Joseph and Eliz. Harrisson

Nanny, 4/4/41, Wm. Hight, Anne Hight, Susanna Simmons
William, 10/29/42, Chris. Tatum, Francis Moore, Bathia Tatum
Mary, 4/6/51, Wm. Partan, Mary Crossland, Mary Ricks
Patty, 9/25/57, Wm. Parsons, Anne Harrisson, Anna Gibbs

John and Anne Harrisson

Eliz., 9/12/43, Wm. Johnson, Eliz. Edmunds, Martha Moss

John and Mildred Harrisson

Elisha, 1/16/64, Peter Green, Henry Burrow, Mary Harrisson

John and Susanna Harrisson

Lucy, 9/4/41, Wm. Willie, Mary Edmunds, Mary Harrisson
Eliz., 9/12/43, Wm. Johnson, Eliz. Edmunds, Martha Moss
John, 4/2/45, Steven Hamlin, Thos. Peters Jr., Eliz. Jones
Wm., 8/1/47, Howell Jones, John Bane, Eliz. Chappell

Wm. and Anne Harrisson

Sarah, 2/18/71, Fred Andrews, Lydia Andrews, Sally Jarrett

Ben'g. and Anne Harrisson

Judy, 12/15/54, Richard King, Anne King, Mary Lofting

HARRISON (Continued)

Ben'g. and Anne Harrisson (continued)

Patty, 10/18/55, John Clanton, Amy Clanton, Jane Andrews

Henry and Eliz. Harrisson

Eliz., 7/5/59, Nic'h. Massengale, Lucy Massengale, Sarah Avery
Peyton, 9/18/60, Moses Johnson, John Clanton, Mary Johnson
Henry, 3/14/62, John Cargil, Fred. Parker, Martha Avery

Charles and Mary Harrisson

Twins, Bengiman Henry and Betsy, born 1775, no sponsors given

John Harrisson died 12/14/76, reported by Wm. Andrews
Mary, the wife of Charles Harrisson, died 7/25/75, reported by Col. C lairbourne

HARWOOD

Joseph and Sarah Harwood

Joyce, 2/5/25, none given
Eliz., 11/16/27, Sampson Mosley, Mary Pate, Rebbecca Seat
Sarah, 6/12/30, none given
Rebbecca, 5/27/33, none given
Joseph, 8/8/37, none given
Lydia, 12/15/35, none given
Anne, 1/12/41, none given
Absolum, 7/2/43, Wm. Knight, Chas. Ray Carter, Eliz. Wiggens
Mary, 12/14/46, John Wiggens, Eliz. Wiggens, Eliz. Harwood

George and Martha Harwood

Hannah, 9/11/59, none given
George, 11/17/65, Howell Cooper, John Mannery, Hannah Mannery

Danial and Nanny Harwood

Mary, 1/6/73, John Pate, Mary Barham, Anne Southern
Rebbecca, 3/30/75, Wm. Prince, Amy and Rebbecca Longbottom

Philip Harwood died 8/27/73, he had married Selah Rachael 3/20/73

Philip and Selah Harwood

Anne Bell, 10/19/72, Peter Randall, Rebbecca Robertson, Martha Randall
Philip, 10/19/73, Danial and John Harwood, Rebbecca Longbottom

Samuel and Agnes Harwood

Nath'l., 11/14/52, Sylvanus Stokes, Jr., Joseph Roberts, Eliz. Harwood

HATTON

Goodrich and Anne Hatton

Wm., 4/23/63, Abra. and John Parham, Anne Parham

HAWTHORN

Rebbecca Davis, the mother of John, Peter, Nathanial and Joshuah Hawthorn, died 4/20/63, she was aged 86 years.

Peter and Rebbecca Hawthorn

Ruth, 2/6/41, John Smith, Robert Hix, Eliz. Danton
John, 2/6/41, Josh. Hawthorn, Ruth Tatum, Eliz. Weaver

Nathanial and Susanna Hawthorn

Robert, 11/5/35, Richard Davis, John Painter, Elenor Weaver
Susanna, 7/4/37, John Hix, Eliz. Weaver, Agnes Oliver
Anne, 4/7/39, Peter Hawthorn, Francis Hawthorn, Eliz. Weaver
John, 9/29/40, Edward Ellis, John Bird, Sarah Allison

Peter and Sarah Hawthorn

Peter, 9/10/49, none given
John, 12/5/44, John Rives, Wm. Bird, Frances Denton

Peter and Sarah Hawthorn

John, 9/3/44, John Rives, Wm. Bird, Frances Denton
Fanny, 5/5/41, Joshuah Hawthorn, Elenor Weaver, Eliz. Denton

Joshuah and Eliz. Hawthorn

Isam, 9/16/44, Joshuah Tatum, Wm. Bird, Frances Denton
Joshuah, 12/14/46, Peter Hawthorn, John Vincent, Sarah Hawthorn
John, 3/12/48, John Bennett, Robert Sandefour, Sarah Bird
Frances, 2/16/52, James Ray, Anne Ray, Rebbecca Hawthorn
Joshuah, 10/26/54, Peter Hawthorn, Joseph Denton, Fanny Biggons
Eliz., 12/25/55, John Tatum, Fanny Hawthorn, Anne Hamilton
Mary, 7/28/60, James Cureton, Eliz. Weeks, Mary Biggons
Sarah, 4/25/62, Thos. Young Jr., Eliz. Dobie, Ruth Gilliam

Isam and Prissilla Hawthorn

Mary, 8/3/69, Wm. Chambless, Eliz. Chambless, Eliz. Gilbert
Eliz., 1/26/72, Wm. Rives, Amy Golightly
Martha, 4/23/74, John Hawthorn, Mary McInnish, Sarah Leasenbery

Peter and Rachael Hawthorn

John, 11/4/51, John Jenkins, Edward Epps, Anne Whitefield

Peter and Susanna Hawthorn

Rebbecca, 10/1/74, John Hight, Selah Wallace, Patty Williams

John Hawthorn, a child, died 11/19/48, reported by Peter Hawthorn
John Hawthorn, a child, died 10/14/49, reported by Peter Hawthorn
Sarah Hawthorn died 10/21/49
Peter Hawthorn died 7/19/53, on his birthday

HAY

Charles and Sarah Hay

Amy, 10/9/37, none given
Wm., 3/30/35, none given
Henry, 6/26/40, David Duncan, Eliz. Duncan

Richard and Frances Hay

Richard, 5/2/40, Lewis Soloman Jr., Mathew Hubbard, Mary Barlow
Seth, 3/6/54, none given
Baalam, 2/24/46, none given

Joshuah and Mary Hay

Mary, 2/9/40, Joseph Lane, John Phipps, Sarah Lane

John and Judieth Hay

Margarett, 11/5/51, none given

John and Susanna Hay

John, 2/5/63, Wm. Scoggin, Henry Porch Jr., Jane Scoggin

Richard Hay Jr. and Ede.

Molly, 7/2/71, David Mason, Ruth Hay, Mary Whitehead

Howell and Mary Hay

Lucy, 5/4/69, David Mason, Eliz. Prince, Mary Pate

HEETH - HEATH

Adams and Rebbecca Heeth

Eliz., 12/9/43, James Heeth, Sarah Gee, Rebbecca Heeth
Rebbecca, 2/14/45, Robert Rives, Mary Heeth, Eliz. Peebles
Joshua, 3/8/50, Chris. Tatum, Abraham Heeth, Eliz. Heeth
Adam, 9/25/51, Wm. Eldridge, Joseph Heeth, Susanna Heeth
Sarah, 5/20/52, Joseph Heeth, Prissilla Shands, Rebbecca Heeth
Thomas, 12/9/43, Abraham and Richard Heeth, Mary Cureton

James and Rebbecca Heeth

John, 9/21/41, John Smith, James Tomlinson, Sarah Tomlinson
Sucky, 2/4/47, Samuel Griffith, Sarah Rives, Judieth Banks
Selah, 7/5/51, Charles Gee, Mary Griffith, Eliz. Hawthorn
Mary, 3/22/53, Ben'g. Tomlinson, Eliz. Moss, Eliz. Ro-----?
Rebbecca, 1/3/55, Henry Weaver, Mary Tomlinson, Mary Tomlinson
James, 2/6/61, Epps Moore, Robert Petway, Lucy Moore
LaVina, 4/29/62, none given

John and Eliz. Heeth

Mary, 6/24/43, Wm. Heeth, Rebbecca Heeth, Sarah Tatum
John, 4/8/48, James Heeth, James Tomlinson, Amy Ivy

William and Eliz. Heeth

Jesse, 6/29/43, John Smith, Anne Smith
John, 11/24/45, John and Chris. Tatum, Rebbecca Heeth

HEETH (Continued)

William and Eliz. Heeth (continued)
Nath'l., 7/27/50, Peter Tatum, John Bradley, Mary Heeth
Drussilla, 12/3/52, Abraham Heeth, Rebbecca and Anne Heeth

John and Mely Heeth
Woody, 10/14/53, John Bradley, Timothy Rives, Mary Cotton

Joseph and Sarah Heeth
Richard, 5/3/61, Epps Tatum, Robert Chappell, Phoebe Shands

Thomas and Sarah Heeth
Sarah, 12/7/41, James Heeth, Eliz. Adkins, Eliz. Titmash
Thomas, 1/25/43, John Smith, Peter Tatum, Frances Smith
Wm., 6/24/48, Wm. Heeth Jr., John Cotton, Mary Heeth
John, 6/16/52, Thomas Moody, Nath'l. Lee, Martha Tatum

Wm. Heeth Jr. and Margarett
Seth, 6/19/55, Abraham and Josiah Heeth, Rebbecca Heeth
Henry, 10/25/56, Ben'g. Tomlinson, Wm. Heeth, Rebbecca Heeth
Howell, 3/31/58, Henry Bonner, Joseph Heeth, Phoebe Smith
Margarett, 7/26/60, Thomas Heeth, Sarah Gee, Lucy Adkins
Aughustine, 5/30/62, Wm. Eldridge, no others
Jane, 12/15/63, John Heeth, Boyce Gee, Susanna Clairbourne
Jesse, 11/5/65, none given
Wm., 3/12/69, none given
Abner, 10/17/70, Charles Green, Thos. Tatum, Jemima Heeth

HERN, HORN, HORNE
Note: This is the same name spelled different ways.

James and Jean Hern
Eph., 12/2/39, Nath'l. Hood, Martha Whitehead, Sarah Hood
Eliz., 2/9/51, James Hern, Eliz. Hern, Thany Whitehead
Wm., 10/23/43, Richard Adkins Jr., Mary Adkins
Thomas, 11/15/44, James Yarbrough, James Spain, Eliz. Whitehead
Robert, 2/25/46, Wm. Hutchens, Robert Whitehead, Sarah King
Susanna, 5/9/47, John Owen, Susanna Hern, Eliz. Grantham
Anne, 2/27/48, Thomas Davis, Mary Carlisle, Mary Rose
Lucy, 2/27/48, none given

James and Mary Hern
Edmund, 9/3/39, Wm. Hix, John Turner, Anne Ellis, Faith Hix
James Jones, 5/19/42, Nich. Jones, Nath'l. Jones, Eliz. Jones
John, 3/12/45, Mariah Prichard, Richard Murphey, Jane Sawry
Mary, 4/5/47, Wm. Davidson, Eliz. Briggs, Rebbecca Jones
Nath'l., 12/3/49, John Stokes, Frances Sayers, Sarah Stokes
Eliz., 4/29/52, Charles Wood, Hannah and Jane Seat
Frederick, 9/3/54, Edward Shelton, John Knight, Mary Rose
Jane, 12/9/59, James Bell, Mary Knight, Sarah Freeman

HERN - HORN - HORNE (Continued)

Wm. and Sarah Hern
Freeman, 10/29/62, Wm. Richardson, John Hern, Lucy Moss
Beckey, 1/24/64, Nath'l. Jones, Betty Freeman, Sarah Rachael
Richard, 5/8/68, Wm. Rolland, Anne Felts, Mary Owen
Richard, 6/11/69, Wm. Rives Jr., Thos. Hern, Lucy Hern
Edmund, 2/24/70, Wm. Moss, Jones Stokes, Prudence Freeman
Herman, 10/21/71, Eph. and Jesse Hern, Ruth Hood
Robert, 1/13/74, Lewis Adkins, Wm. Hardy, Lydia Hern

James and Frances Horne
Joel, 9/14/67, Joel Knight, Wm. Horne, Elenor Rives

James and Jean Hern (Horn)
Wm., 10/23/43, John King Jr., Wm. King, Anne Evans
Jesse, 5/15/52, Danial Knight, Thos. Weathers, Eliz. Whitehead
Jane, 11/15/57, Wm. Malone, Marjory Hill, Rachael Fonnel

James and Mary Horn
Patty, 6/22/65, Charles Knight, Mary Hern, Patty Freeman
Elenor, 12/27/62, Wm. Longbottom, Robert Land, Amy Freeman

Thomas and Lydia Horn
Shadrack, 8/1/71, Robert Owen, James Cook, Eliz. Owen
Frederick, twin, John and Fred Owen, Sarah Threwitts
James, 11/15/73, Wm. and Jesse Hern, Sarah Owen

HEWETT

William and Eliz. Hewett
James, 11/25/52, George Robertson, Frederick Green, Mildred Robertson
Thomas, 7/10/57, Thos. Collier, Seymour Robertson, Mary Wynne
Martha, 2/20/60, Wm. Rainey, Mary Powell, Anne Adams

HIGHT

Wm. and Anne Hight
Susanna, 12/21/37, Nathanial Duncan, John Duncan, Mary Mabrey
Nath'l., 3/2/39, David Duncan, John Duncan, Mary Simmons
Howell, 3/16/44, John Atkins, Wm. Malone, Mary Atkins
John, 8/9/47, John Wilkerson, Warwick Gilliam, Susanna Sykes
Selah, 11/20/55, Giles Underwood, Eliz. Cotton, Susanna Hight
Hulda, 12/17/61, John Crossland, Amy Ivey, Anne Griffith

Thomas and Rebbecca Hight
Mar., 12/28/51, Ben'g. Moss, Frances Moss, Eliz. Cotton

Wm. Hight Jr. and Anne Cullom
Eliz., 3/20/68, Wm. Cullum, Eliz. Cullum, Sarah Wiggens

John and Eliz. Hight
Nanny, 10/2/65, Thos. Hight, Sarah Hight, Anne Cullum

HIGHT (Continued)

John and Eliz. Hight (Continued)

Herbert, 2/24/67, Howell Hight, Thos. Cullum, Jr., Eliz. Cullum
John, 10/19/71, Thos. Cooper, Joseph Johnson, Selah Hight
Simmons, 4/1/74, Julius Hight, Peter Jennings, ------ Underhill

Wm. and Eliz. Hight

Charnel, 8/24/73, Richard Painter, Henry Underhill, Selah Hight
James, 3/29/75, Gabrial Barr, John Moss, Betty Wilkerson

Thomas and Sarah Hight

Mary, 11/8/63, Arthur Smith, Sarah Smith, Selah Wallace
Robert, 2/8/69, Joseph Smith, Howell Hight, Selah Hight
Thomas, 8/29/71, Simon Stacey Jr., John Hight, Mary Jennings
William, 7/25/74, Peter Jennings, Thos. Soliman, Selah Jennings

Howell and Johana Hight

Henry, 2/16/74, James Johnson, James Cooper, Mary Cooper

HILL

Mary Hill, a child, died 11/2/61, reported by Richard Hill
Cap't Richard Hill died 7/9/75
The above Richard Hill, the husband of Anna, was dead when Eliz. Mary was born, so says the register

Michael Hill died 12/30/69, reported by Robert Newsom
Ben'g. Hill died 7/3/72, reported by Lawrence Smith

Cap't. Richard Hill died 7/9/75, reported by Mrs. Broadnax

William and Hannah Hill

Betty, 8/1/55, John Hill Jr., Eliz. Felts, Rebbecca Seat
Robert, 12/13/56, Nath'l. Felts, Lewis Underwood, Rebbecca Longbottom
Salley, 5/31/59, Thos. Felts, Judieth Soloman, Sarah Seat
John, 5/16/61, Eph. Hill, Chas. Bulloch, Mary Felts

Michael and Anne Hill

Isaac, 8/31/63, Wm. Wellborn, John Brown, Sarah Wellborn

Ben'g. and Eliz. Hill

Katy, entered 4/17/66, none given
Sally, 10/18/69, none given
Anne, 6/3/72, Lawrence Smith, Rebbecca Edmunds, Mary Wilcox

Green and Mary Hill

Wm., 3/12/75. Joel Wellborn, Wm. Chappell, Mary Chappell

Charles and Sarah Hill

Charles, 2/25/45, Thos. Bell, Ben'g. Clark, Rebbecca Bell

HILL (Continued)

John and Mary Hill

Mary, 7/12/41, none given (private baptism)
Mary, 8/12/46, Richard Hay, Mary Hix, Mary Mayne
James, 6/1/43, Edmund Pate, Richard Barlow, Jr., Mary Pate

John and Mely Hill

Mary, 1/14/43, Moses Johnson Jr., Mary Gilliam, Anne Johnston
Sarah, 3/12/44, none given
John, 3/9/50, John Wellborn, John Clanton, Sarah Wellborn
Eliz., 11/7/54, Wm. Richardson, Mary Hill, Eliz. Richardson
Susanna, 10/17/57, James Cain Jr., Amy Hill, Anne Wilkerson
Tabitha, 11/17/66, Mary Rowland, Eliz. Curtis

Nicholis and Eliz. Hill

Sarah, 12/12/47, James Wilson, Sarah Williams, Martha Gilbert
Mary, 4/25/49, Jas. Wilson Jr., Sarah Williams, Martha Hill

Richard and Margory Hill

Sarah. 9/24/43, Nath'l. Raines, Mary Raines, Lucy Hill
Wm. Gilliam, 3/3/45, Wm. Harper, Robert Farington, Sarah Winfield
Hannah, 12/15/48, Lewis Tyus, Lucy Tyus
Green, 11/25/52, John Rolland, Solamon Grain, Frances Winfield
Richard, 5/18/54, Wm. Gilliam, Wm. Gilliam Jr., Mary Eliz. Tyus
Thomas, 6/19/57, Nath'l. Parham, Thos. Tyus, Frances Parham
Henry, 12/?/62, Wm. Gilliam Jr., ------?, Evans, Patty Dixon
William, 3/28/65, none given

John and Mildred Hill

Anne, 10/3/48, Arthur Smith, Sarah Carlisle, Eliz. Bane
Lucy, 8/24/61, Lewis Brown, Lucretia Hill, ------ Mangum

Thomas and Eliz. Hill

Amy, 1/18/47, Wm. Wiggens, Kesiah Tatum, Eliz. Tatum
Moses, 11/25/50, John Moss, Michael Weathers, Susanna Weathers

Michael and Mary Hill

Eliz., 10/15/56, Wm. Malone, Lucy Hill, Mary Malone
Michael, 5/3/59, George Robertson, Richard Hill, Frances Threwitts
Michael Hill died 12/30/69
Eliz. Hill, a child, died 2/19/50, reported by Rob't. Newsom
Eliz. Hill, a child, died 9/26/58, reported by Michael Hill

Richard and Anna Hill

Eliz. Mary, 3/28/65, Peter Winfield, Frances Threewits, Betty Wynne.

HILTON

Isacc and Susanna Hilton

Frederick, 2/28/64, John Wilkerson, John Moss, Sarah Slate

HINES

Wm. Hines Jr. and Rebbecca

-------- (sn.), 5/13/43, none given
Wm., 6/9/57, Henry Sawry, James Campbell, Jane Petway
Salley, 5/11/52, Samuel Peters, Mary Pate, Salley Hines
Susanna, 3/17/54, Thos. Moore Jr., Eliz. Hines, Eliz. Pete
Howell, 3/5/58, John Chappell, Wm. Hines Jr., Eliz. Pete
Micajah, 1/13/63, Wm. Hines Jr., John Mitchell, Susana Hines

David and Christian Hines

Susanna, 10/15/45, John Gray Edmunds, Phylis Edmunds, Jane Bane
Howell, 9/5/47, Danial Guthrie, David Edmunds, Eliz. Hines
Winny, 5/3/52, Wm. Hines Jr., Rebbecca Hines, Sarah Drake
Fanny, 10/30/55, John Jones, Mary Hines, Lucy Harrisson

Peter and Eliz. Hines

Eliz., 10/30/51, Henry Jarrett, Sarah Moss, Sarah Tomlinson

Hartwell and Eliz. Hines

Alex. Woosman, 9/30/71, Nic'h. Jarrett, Henry Chappell, Salley Chappell
Fred. Bryan, 9/30/71, Fred and Wm. Hines, Jr., Margarett Bryan

Richard and Mary Hines

Anne, 8/9/51, Ralph McGee, Anne McGee, Tabitha Gilliam
Drury, 11/6/52, David Hines, James Wrenn, Hannah Peters
Patty, 5/24/55, Thos. Hines, Eliz. Hines, Sarah Clanton
Sarah, 4/17/57, Wm. Howell, Christian Hines, Anne Wrenn
Hannah, 9/11/59, none given
Bob, 6/13/62, Wm. Wrenn, Howell Chappell, Susanna Hines
Betty, 10/22/63, Lewis Johnson, Eliz. Wrenn, Lucy Dowdy
Jesse, 5/22/65, John Gray Edmunds, Jehu Barker, Ann McGee

HINTON

Thomas and Sarah Hinton

Mary, 10/9/62, Thomas Lewis, Sarah Hams, Tabitha Jones

HIX

Wm. and Mary Hix

James ?/?/1735, none given
Eliz., 2/24/40, Joseph Hix, Eliz. Jones, Eliz. Hern
Tubal, 11/22/43, Geo. Long, Robert Bulloch, Eliz. Lloyd
Hannah, 10/15/45, Danial Roberts, Cecelia Stokes, Hannah Roberts
Jemimma, 12/6/47, John Ezell, Eliz. Ezell, Mary Lannery
Wm., 7/13/48, Nath'l. Jones, James Hix, Eliz. Dowdy
Mary, 12/14/49, Wm. Thompson Jr., Hannah Felts, Mary Mannery

HIX (Continued)

Wm. and Mary Hix (Continued)

Micajah, 11/17/53, Edward Shelton, John Bulloch, Anne King
Wm., 7/5/60, Wm. Willie, Geo. Hogwood, Mary Hix

John and Mary Hix

Mary, 1/19/36, none given
Robert, 1/3/43, Thos. Grussett, John McGarity, Prissilla Hix
John, 8/15/48, Francis Hutchens, John Painter, Eliz. Cooper
Sarah, 12/22/37, none given

Joseph and Anne Hix

John, 7/19/42, John Roberts, Danial Massengale, Mary Roberts
Wm., 12/22/44, John McGarrity, James Massengale, Jr., Prissilla Davidson
Joseph, 8/29/55, Simon Stacey, Eph. Justice, Mary Wallace
Wm., 2/29/65, Arthur Turner, Fred Smith, Sarah Burgess

Robert and Mary Hix

Amy, 3/7/42, none given
Nath'l., 11/6/43, Edward Lee, John Ellis, Eliz. Lee

John and Eliz. Hix

Robert, 3/29/41, Robert Hix, Wm. Weathers, Mary Hix

Tubal and Hannah Hix

Fanny, 11/10/64, John Hales, Susanna Sledge, Hannah Mannery
Lorana, 1/2/71, Wm. Smith, Eliz. Graves, Elenor Felts

James and Eliz. Hix

Fanny, 6/24/68, Jesse Lane, Lucy Lane, Mary Johnson
Rheso, 12/28/70, Nath'l. Felts, Lucy Gilbert, Jenny Hix

HOBBS

Thomas and Sarah Hobbs

--------, 12/24/42, Wm. Tomlinson, Joseph Hobbs, Sarah Hobbs
Richard, 3/28/44, James and Joseph Mason, Mary Mason
Elenor, 10/10/45, Nathanial Mitchell, Elenor Tomlinson, Mary Dansey
Sarah, 6/11/49, Nath'l. Tomlinson, Frances and Susanna Moore
Isam, 3/12/50, David Mason, Alex. Tomlinson, Eliz. Bedingfield
Frances, 4/18/55, Wm. Tomlinson, Mary Tomlinson, Eliz. Hobbs
Mary, 7/19/58, none given

Frederick and Catherine Hobbs

Wm., 2/24/64, Ben'g. Barker, Joseph Denton, Mary Barker
Lucy, 1/22/66, Wm. Tomlinson, Rebbecca Ivy, Hannah Hancock
Bolling, 7/8/67, Nathanial Cotton, Danial Ivy, Agnes Dunn
Edmund, 8/25/71, Danial McInnish, David Lessenberry, Frances Barker

Catherine Hobbs death was reported by John Adkins 1/30/72

HOBBS (Continued)

John and Betty Hobbs

Howell, 11/22/60, none given
Frederick, 11/25/62, Henry Jackson, Ben'g. Lanier, Eliz. Powell
John, 5/1/64, John Powell, Seymour Robertson, Jemima Harrisson
Eliz., 9/19/67, Jas. Mangum Jr., Sarah Batte, Susanna Harrisson
Martha, 9/29/69, Braxton Mabrey, Martha Battle, Thos. Parham

HOGWOOD

Geo. and Mary Hogwood

Wm., 8/29/53, Samson Mason, Wm. Hix, Mary Rawlings
George, 11/17/65, Howell Cooper, John Mannery, Hannah Mannery
Sucky, 4/29/68, Lewis Underwood, Eliz. Prince, Ede. Newsom

HOLLOWAY

David and Frances Holloway

Mary, 10/3/44, Joseph Petway, Eliz. Davis, Jane Petway
James, twin, Ben'g. Clark, Wm. Owen, Mary Clarke
John, 8/7/49, Simon Stacey, Arthur Smith, Catherine Stacey
Rebbecca, 6/10/47, Wm. Willie, Mary Proctor, Hannah Owen

HOLT

Nath'l. and Abby Holt

Drury, 12/29/59, none given
Molly, 8/26/62, Drury Clanton, Nanny Jones, Patty Clanton
Betsy, 11/21/67, Charles Holt, Prissilla Gilliam, Mary Clanton
Amy Wyche, 8/21/70, Wm. Roe, Amy Clanton, Mary Rodgers

HOOD

Nathanial and Sarah Hood

Sarah, 3/29/33, Wm. Hutchens, Anne Hutchens, Sarah Bird
Eliz., 3/16/38, James Horn, Eliz. Horn, Eliz. King
John, 11/5/40, Chris. Tatum, John Bird, Bridget Tatum
Nathanial, 3/3/42, Thos. Weathers Jr., John Rolland, Sarah Felts
Lucy, 11/29/45, Frances Hutchens, Joyce Kellerman, Eliz. Adkins
Henry, 4/3/49, Jesse Gilliam, John King, Jane Gilliam
Frances, 5/9/47, Wm. Rives, Frances Rives, Penelope Whittington
Mely, 8/14/50, John Owen, Eliz. Owen, Sarah King
Ruth, 2/24/52, Thos. Davis, Jane Davis, Mary Rodgers
Sarah, 3/31/55, Lewis Adkins, Sarah Adkins, Hannah Felts
Peter, 9/22/56, Wm. Stuart, John Wellborn Jr., Sarah Northington

John and Eliz. Hood

Anne, 5/14/46, Chris. Tatum, Anne King, Eliz. Horn
John, 7/19/61, Wm. Cox, Levi Gilliam, Hannah Cox

HOOD (Continued)

John and Eliz. Hood (Continued)

Faithy, 7/27/63, Jordan Knight, Prissilla Jones, Lucretia Hood
Eliz., 6/16/66, James Williams Jr., Francis Woodruff, Martha Hutchens

Thomas and Mary Hood

John, 6/9/54, Warwick Gilliam, Joseph Denton, ------ Gilliam
Eph., 6/28/57, Josh. Hawthorn, Joseph Denton, Eliz. Dobie

HORTON

Amos and Sarah Horton

Jesse, 2/9/43, Sledge, John Thompson Jr., Mary Adkins
Rebbecca, 1/1/60, none given

Danial and Mary Horton

Lucy, 10/14/61, Timothy Ezell, Anne Ezell, Eliz. Horton
Martha, 9/25/63, Amos Horton, Sarah Horton, Eliz. Wilkerson

HOUSMAN

John and Bathia Housman

Steven, 2/27/37, none given
Amelia, 12/2/39, James Brown, Amelia Tatum, Elenor Doby
Mary, 7/15/40, none given

HOWELL

Nathanial and Susanna Howell

Eliz., 3/14/56, Jesse Mann, Anna Gibbs, Eliz. Redding

William and Hannah Howell

Mary, born 2/14/59, none given
Wm., born 10/27/60, none given

HUBBARD

Mathew and Mary Hubbard

James, 12/22/42, Thos. Pennington, John Rawlings, Rebbecca Martin
Eliz., 3/7/45, John Avent, Rebbecca Marriable, Eliz. Roberts
Sarah, 6/27/47, Richard Barlow, Eliz. Barlow, Lucy Prichard
Lucy, 11/13/52, Wm. Soloman, Rebbecca Sammons, Anne Pennington
John, 4/23/63, Howell Pennington, Thos. Walden, Jane Avery

HUFF

Howard and Olive Huff

Martha, 3/1/45, Wm. Stewart, Eliz. Wynne, Mary Stewart

HULIN

Wm. and Selah Hulin

Olive, 12/29/49, John Mangum, Betty Bradley, Eliz. Wright
Sealah, 5/10/52, Robert Prior, Olive Mangum, Frances Prior
John, 4/6/54, Wm. Waller, Wm. Carell, Olive Mangum

HUNT

Wm. and Eliz. Hunt
Eliz., 5/20/55, Peter Green, Amy Hill, Lucy Mahaney

Wm. and Lucy Hunt
John, 12/2/66, John Hunt, Wm. Jones, Sarah Hunt

John and Sarah Hunt
Patty, 5/28/68, James Bell, Patty Peters, Mary Hunt
Miles, 8/24/70, John Hargrave Jr., Samuel Clifton, Sarah Gilliam

Judkins and Martha Hunt
Wm., 1/9/72, Wm. and Thomas Batte, Eliz. Hunt
Judkins, 2/16/74, Sterling Harewell, Teasley Read, Nancy Hunt

John and Mary Hunt
Mary, 6/22/44, Mathew Wynne, Bridget Tatum, Eliz. Tatum

Thomas and Frances Anne Hunt
Goodwyne, 3/16/58, Henry Broadnax, Edward Harper, Anne Harper

Thomas and Athalia Hunt
Sucy, 3/25/53, none given

Ben'g. and Eliz. Hunt
Susanna, 3/25/53, Lewis Tyus, Lucy and Jane Green

Howell and Rebbecca Hunt
James, 7/4/69, Burwell Lofting, Bird Land, Lydia Battle

Thomas and Dorothy Hunt
Sarah, 4/4/66, Frederick Green, Leticia Green, Olive Randall

Betty Hunt died 12/30/64, reported by Richard Wilkerson
Burwell Hunt died 1/10/74, reported by James Bonner
Wm. Hunt died 1/21/74, reported by James Bonner
Beng. Hunt died 7/21/68, reported by James Fawn
Thomas Hunt died 7/23/59, reported by (name not given)

HUNTER

William and Mary Hunter
Sarah, 4/26/50, Thos. Stafford, Eliz. Bladen, Mary Ricks
Hartwell, 11/8/53, Thos. Adkins Jr., Josh. Cotton, Eliz. Wilkerson
Patty, 9/4/56, David Mason, Anne Dansey

HURST

Howard and Olive Hurst
Anne, 11/1/44, Thos. Wynne, Mary Rives, Lucretia Wynne

HUSKY

John and Faith Husky
Suck, 8/30/60, John Mangum, Lucy Cain, Wimney Robertson

HUSON

Thomas and Tapenus Huson

Lucy, 6/12/34, none given
Thomas, 11/28/37, none given
Nath'l., 9/23/?, Wm. Wright, Edward Shelton, Lucy Stokes
Eliz., 1/1/42, Charles Mabrey, Eliz. Holt, Eliz. Holland
Charles, 2/12/44, John Clanton, Henry Prichard, Mary Gilliam
John, 1/14/46, John Thompson, Wm. King, Anne Holt

Amos and Agnes Huson

Hardy, 12/19/41, Jones Stokes, Edward Shelton, Anne Stokes
Lucy, 12/19/43, Thomas Bettle, Catherine Richardson, Lucy Stokes
Jones, 1/14/49, Samuel Longbottom, Thomas Northcross, Eliz. Stokes

Thomas and Sarah Huson

Rebbecca, 2/11/59, none given
John, 3/9/49, John Wilkerson, Wm. Banks, Susanna Richardson
Susanna, 12/25/52, Wyatt Harper, Mary Stevens, Mary Hams
Edward, 1/22/55, Churchill Curtis, Ben'g. Bell, Anne Harper
Anna, 1/17/57, Wm. Parham Jr., Martha and Eliz. Dickens

John and Nancy Huson

Eliz., 3/27/74, John Powell, Eliz. Parham, Mary Hewett

HUTCHENS

Lewis and Mary Hutchens

Robert, 4/29/69, John Hutchens, Curtis Land, Mely Land

Lewis and Winefred Hutchens

Prissillan, 6/2/63, Chas. Barham, Lucy Pennington, Selah Spain
Betty, 2/24/65, John Cox, Lucy Dowdy, Martha Seat

Howell and Lydia Hutchens

Mary Gilliam, 9/14/69, John Sledge, Aggy Gilliam, Betty Southard

Agnes Gilliam and -------

Gray Hutchens, 4/23/65, Chas. Long, Howell Cooper, Mely Gilliam

Francis and Jane Hutchens

Frederick, 10/11/41, John Pennington, John Stokes, Sarah Stokes
Mary, 10/22/45, Wm. Hutchens, Mary Moore, Anne Hutchens
Arthur, 10/8/48, Geo. Long, David Stokes, Mary Rodgers

Wm. and Anne Hutchens

Wm., 10/29/43, John Painter, Wm. King, Mary King
Martha, 2/27/46, Francis Hutchens, Susanna Hern, Sarah Long
Hutchens twin Francis Hutchens, Susanna Hern, Sarah Long
Lucy, 12/21/53, John King, Sarah King, Rebbecca Warwick

HYDE

Ben'g. and Mary Hyde

Rebbecca, 10/1/43, Wm. Carlisle, Rebbecca Figures, Sarah Bell
Mary, 3/5/45, Joseph Ellis, Mary Figures, Lucy Warren
Amy, 1/15/48, John Ivy, Sarah Bell, Hannah Carlisle
Cherry, 11/2/50, Richard Bell, Eliz. Belamy, Patty Bag----?
Hannah, 3/1/53, Joseph Bell, Judieth Pepper, Lucy Jordan

Ben'g. and Mary Hyde and some of their children were killed by their crazy negro man. The Rev. Wm. Willie says that he talked to the negro who seemed to think that he had done nothing wrong.

INGRAM

Joseph and Francina Ingram

Mary, 12/8/52, Peter Green, Jane Green, Mary Whittington
Charles, 1/29/55, Nath'l. Rainey, James Cain Jr., Mary Delahay
Winefred, 1/31/57, Edward Whittington, Mary Prichard, Mary Green
Grace, 9/17/59, Peter Green, Jane Green, Mary Whittington
Wm., 1/13/62, Frederick Green, Wm. Mitchell, Mildred Wilkerson
Francina, 4/28/64, Burwell Green, Judieth Cooper, Anne Rainey
Johanna, 6/11/66, George Patterson, Eliz. Bonner, Martha Rives
Gaskins, 4/19/70, George Randall, Thomas Love, Mary Ingram

IRBY

John and Rebbecca Irby

Mary, 4/11/74, Samuel Cocke, Anne Cocke, Susanna Edmunds

IVEY

John Ivy Jr. and Eliz.

Wm., 10/22/34, none given
James, 12/13/36, none given
Sarah, 2/21/39, none given
Joel, 3/14/40, John Underhill, Wm. Jones, Eliz. Ivey
John, 8/6/43, John Jones, Thos. Ivey, Sarah Roe
David, 3/20/50, John Ogburn, Edward Prince, Amelia Anderson.

John Ivey died 2/21/53, reported by Hugh Ivey

Thomas Ivey

Betty, 9/23/58, (foundling), Thos. Ivey, Amey Ivey, Anne Ivey

Thomas and Anne Ivey

Curtis, 9/6/59, John Mason Jr., Wm. Gilbert, Eliz. Crossland

John and Mary Ivey

Wm., 5/11/46, Wm. Fitzgerald, Ben'g. Briggs, Eliz. Fitzgerald
John, 9/19/49, Howell Jones, J. Gray Edmunds, Eliz. Blunt
Wm., 10/28/52, none given

IVEY (Continued)

John and Mary Ivey (Continued)

Edmund, 1/29/55, Richard Blunt, Henry Nicholson, Rebbecca Edmunds
Beng., 5/24/60, Joseph Prince, Ben'g. Adams, Eliz. Adams
Eliz., 9/16/61, James Jones, Mary Jones, Mary Nicholson

Wm. and Mary Ivey

Nath'l., 1/22/62, John Rawlings, John Pate, Anna Ivey

Henry and Lucretia Ivey

Rebbecca, 7/9/49, Joseph Prince, Mary Hubbard, Amey Jones

Joseph and Nancy Ivey

Lucy, 5/24/61, Thos. Felts Jr., Hannah Felts, Betty Scoggin

James and Mary Ivey

Littleton, 11/21/67, John Ivey Jr., Littleberry Mason, Anna Ivey

Adam and Mary Ivey

Eph., 12/24/51, John Ivey Jr., John Wiggens, Eliz. Wiggens
Mely, 11/3/47, Eliz. Wiggens, Amy Jones
Jesse, 1/25/48, Robert Bulloch, David Wiggens, Sarah Brown (Bonner?)
Peebles, 2/7/53, Jerimiah Bulloch, Henry Ivey, Lucy Ivey
Amy, 2/15/59, Edmund Pate, Sarah Cornet, Ede Ivey
Timothy, 9/15/57, Edward Shelton, Joseph Prince, Eliz. Stanford
Sampson, 1/18/61, Theophilas Dickens, Jocob Warwick Jr., Amy Ivey

Hugh and Eliz. Ivey

Mathew, 2/1/35, none given
Eliz., twin
Henry, 10/7/40, John Thompson, Wm. Craig, Martha Horton
Sarah, 7/20/46, John Wilkinson, Jane Cotton, Eliz. Ivey
Rebbecca, 3/17/48, John Ivey, Sarah Sledge, Martha Ivey
Jesse, 2/11/52, Giles Underhill, Wm. Cotton, Eliz. Ivey

David and Media Ivey

Lovell, 11/29/73, Edward Pate, Richard Mason, Prissilla Ivey
Peyton, 4/30/75, Ambrose Grizzard, John Pate, Rebbecca Ivey

Daniel and Salley Ivey

Littleberry, 12/4/70, Harris Cotton, John Underhill Jr., Rebbecca Cotton

JACKSON

Turner and Jane Jackson

Katherine, 4/13/55, Jesse Jones, Susanna Hall, Frances Wyche

JAMES

Emanuel and Sarah James

Emanuel, 11/1/45, Joseph Rodgers, Nath'l. James, Martha Davis
Anna, 7/27/59, Ben'g. Hogan, Eliz. Vassor, Eliz. Wright
Wm., 10/27/51, Wm. Judkins, John Birdson, Eliz. Ellis
Sarah, 10/22/58, Rubin Rodgers, Constant Sharp, Lucy Proctor
Edwin, 1/29/54, Simon Stacey, Wm. Ellis, Lydia Proctor
Martha, 2/22/61, John Jones, Rebbecca Gibbons, ------ Stacey

Abner and Sarah James

Eliz., 10/16/62, Wm. Brown, Mary Stacey, Mary Birdsong

Abner and Mary James

Eliz., 9/16/62, Wm. Brown, Mary Stacey, Mary Birdsong
Lucy, 7/14/64, Thos. Booth, Patience Porch, Sarah Johnson
Enos., 9/9/71, Henry Blow, Mic'h. Moore, Mary Birdsong

JANE

John and Anne Jane

Sucky, 4/14/75, Thos. Whitehead, Betty Andrews, Mary Lessenberry

JARRETT

Henry and Eliz. Jarrett

Mary, 6/20/47, Samuel Magget, Mary Jarrett, Mary Judkins
Nic'h., 2/24/48, Nic'h. Jarrett, Wm. Maggett, Eliz. Jarrett
Eliz., 4/6/51, Samuel Maggett, Mary Maggett, Rebbecca Hines
Wm., 7/28/65, David Jones, Jarrett Wallace, Mary Jarrett, Mary Jones
Sarah, 5/19/53, John Lamb, Judieth Pepper, Eliz. Ivey
John, 4/1/55, Micajah Maggett, Fred Jarrett, Anne Maggett
Henry, 12/2/59, John Irby, Richard Blunt, Susanna Gray

Nicholis and Jane Jarrett

Mary, 12/18/50, Henry Jarrett, Mary Weaver, Lucy Warren
Lucy, 6/21/53, Richard Cotton, Mary Jarrett, Sarah Barker
Henry, 9/12/55, Henry Weaver, Fred Jarrett, Mary Adkins
Nancy, 10/16/72, Henry Jarrett, Lucy Jarrett, Lydia Battle

Frederick and Martha Jarrett

Sarah, 10/14/54, Jesse Jones, Mary Weaver, Eliz. Adkins
Howell, 2/11/56, Henry Jarrett, John Parker, Salley Tomlinson

Richard and Jane Jarrett

Salley, 10/3/69, Wm. Richardson, Amy Richardson, Molly Jarrett

John Jarrett died 6/9/63, reported by Thos. Wallace

JEFFREYS

John Jeffreys Jr. and Eliz.

Rebbecca, 3/13/28, none given

JEFFREYS (Continued)

John Jeffreys Jr. and Eliz. (Continued)

Richard, 8/26/32, none given
Mary, 7/26/34, none given
Anne, 5/6/38, none given

JENKINS

John and Mary Jenkins

Thos., 8/16/53, Thos. Eldridge, Aug. Clairbourne, Sarah Hobbs,
Eliz., 11/5/56, Timothy Ezell Jr., Anna Ezell, Frances Glover

JEAN also JANE

Wm. and Hulin Jean

Beckey, 11/14/53, Jas. Tomlinson, Martha Gilbert, Mary Jean

JENNINGS

Eliz. Jennings and --------- ?

Mary, 5/7/45, none given

Peter and Selah Jennings

Rebbecca, 1/27/71, James Bane Jr., Selah Knight, Mildred Field
Laban, 10/26/73, Thos. Moss, Josh. Cotton, Mary Crossland
Wm. and Peter (twins), 12/2/75, Henry Jarrett, Jas. Cooper, Sarah Hight, James White, Hartwell Hunter, Milly Field

JOHNSON

William and Mary Johnson

James, 8/22/41, Thos. Cooper, John Roberts, Hannah Gilbert
Mely, 1/15/43, John Gilbert, Martha Gilbert, Eliz. Cullam
Mary, 2/28/52, Thos. and Amy Ivey, Anne Gilbert
Eliz., 9/7/60, Wm. Gilbert, Mary Huskins

Moses Johnson died Jan.--, 1763
Mary Johnson, wife of above, died Oct. 18, 1772

Lewis and Eliz. Johnson

Ben'g., 8/19/50, John Judkins, Wm. Hines Jr., Sarah Johnson
Mary, 2/11/53, Thos. Moore Jr., Mary Gilliam, Anne Harrisson
Jemimma, 8/4/55, Richard Johnson, Mary Judkins, Anna Moore
Eliz., 5/31/66, Joseph Wrenn, Martha Freeman, Mary Rachael Jr.
Peggy, 11/55/57, Levi Gilliam, Lucy Johnson, Eliz. Gilliam

Lewis and Mary Johnson

Edmund, 12/7/69, Joseph Wrenn, Sylvanus Bell, Sarah Horn
Robert, 12/6/70, Wm. Lofting Jr., John Hern, Eliz. Hern

Eliz. Johnson died 2/14/67, reported by Thos. Moore
Mary Johnson died April --, 1771, reported by Lewis Johnson

Nath'l. and Hannah Johnson

Eliz., 6/23/53, none given
Drury, 5/5/51, Thos. Cooper, John Threadgale, Anne Gilbert

JOHNSON (Continued)

Lewis and Lucy Johnson

Eliz., 10/20/68, Joseph Denton, Eliz. Wilkerson, Eliz. Tatum
John, 4/21/73, Drury Stokes, Lewis Newsom, Anne Southard

James and Jane Johnson

Lucy, 11/23/68, Kath'l. Felts, Sarah Jones, Anne Johnson

William and Eliz. Johnson

Charlotte, 3/11/48, James Jones, Lucy Prichard, Mary Moore
Rebbecca, 9/7/47, none given
Eliz., 8/30/50, none given
James, 11/18/53, John Harrisson, Robert Hancock, Mary Parker
Nath'l., 8/25/62, Peter Smith, Henry Jones, Elenor Smith

William Johnson Jr. and Mary

Joshuah, 7/29/47, none given
Mely, 1/15/43, John Gilbert, Martha Gilbert, Eliz. Cullam
Wm. Gilbert, 1/18/58, Petway Johnson, James Gilbert, Susanna Thompson
NOTE: Wm. Johnson Jr. and Wm Johnson are evidently the same

Thos. and Eliz. Johnson

Aggy, 1/26/54, Thos. Ivey, Eliz. Ivey, Anne Gilbert
Eliz., 10/20/68, Joseph Denton, Eliz. Wilkerson, Eliz. Tatum
Thomas, 12/18/73, Richard Cook, Ben'g. Cooper, Aggy Johnson

Waddell and Aggy Johnson

Mary Pennington, 5/16/69, none given
John, 6/15/72, Isam Gilliam, David Graves, Mary Williams

Petway and Mary Johnson

Rebbecca, 11/2/60, none given
Mary, 2/19/68, James Gilbert, Lucy Gilbert, Mary Smith
Thany, 12/19/69, Nath'l. Felts, Eliz. Montgomery, ---- Ellis

Richard and Lucy Johnson

Wm., 12/4/62, John Gilliam, Thos. Gilliam Jr., Sarah Johnson

Thomas Johnson died 4/17/72, reported by Joshuah Cotton

JONES

David and Susanna Jones

Jas. Bosseau, 4/23/31, none given
Rebbecca, 2/4/32, none given
John, 12/10/36, none given
Holmes, 1/24/39, none given
Susanna, 1/13/40, James Jones, Bridget Tatum, Bridget Gee
Sarah, 8/8/43, Thos. Goodwynne, Hannah Cock, Eliz. Cock
Eliz., 5/18/45, Holmes Bosseau, Eliz. Barns, Sarah Bosseau
Mary, 2/4/47, none given
Robert, 11/17/52, John Hay, Wm. Eldridge, Rebbecca Jones

JONES (Continued)

James Bosseau Jones and Anne (Gilliam)

Samuel, 7/2/55, David Jones, David Jones Jr., Rebbecca Jones
Eliz., 7/21/57, David Jones Jr., Susanna Gray, Susanna Jones
Robert, 11/6/59, none given
Jean, 9/30/61, none given
James, 12/30/63, none given
Mary, 6/4/69, Willett Roberts, Lucretia Jones, Sarah Andrews
Ben'g., 2/19/72, Wm. Lackey, Ben'g. Roberts, Mary Jones

David Jones Jr. and Sarah

David, 9/27/52, none given
Robert, 3/6/55, none given
Abraham, 6/1/56, none given
Holmes, 6/15/58, none given
Littleberry, 5/5/65, Henry Jarrett, Howell Chappell, Hannah Jones
Charlotte, 9/11/67, John Sledge, Mary Jones, Sarah Jones

John and Judieth Jones

Eliz., 3/5/53, Robert Jones Jr., Rebbecca and Susanna Jones
Peter, 3/3/55, John Tatum, Geo. Rives, Frances Rives
Petty, 4/2/56, David Jones, Mary and Sarah Parker
Burwell, 10/12/58, none given
Sarah, 12/26/61, Peter Jones, Eliz. Fitzhugh, Martha Bryan

Robert Rives Jones and Anne

Eph., 1/2/40, Philip Bailey, Thos. Thrower, Phoebe Thrower

Robert Jones Jr. and Sarah

Allen, 12/26/39, none given
Martha, 8/22/43, Wm. Cocke, Anne Cocke, Eliz. Jones
Charlotta, 2/17/45, Thos. Eldridge, Jas. Gee, Eliz. Willie, Eliz. Jones
Robert, 2/2/49, none given

Robert Jones, Att'y. Gen. N.C., died 10/2/66. He was son of Robert Jones Sr.

Jesse and Mary Jones

Eliz., 3/22/64, Thos. Fitzhugh, Judieth and Rebbecca Jones
Jesse, 2/18/66, John Weathers, Wm. Nicholson, Eliz. Nicholson
Mary, 7/10/65, David Jones (torn)-------

Jesse Jones died 3/28/71, reported by Mrs. Hannah Jones

John and Agnes Jones

Frederick, 9/14/45, Wm. Wilkerson, Henry Gerrard, Mary Gerrard
Salley, 10/24/47, John Underhill, Amelia Underhill, Lucy Oliver
Jesse, 1/25/49, Dan'l. Duncan, Wm. Fluellen, Eliz. Ivey
Betty, 6/19/64, Thos. Moss, Mary Adkins, Sarah Jones

JONES (Continued)

James and Rebbecca Jones

Patty, 9/15/66, Robert Jones, Molly Jones, Lucy Jones
Frederick (twin), Richard and Robert Jones, Molly Jones
Edmund, 8/5/68, Geo. and Gilliam Booth, ------ Tucker

Thomas and Anne Jones

Betty, ---- 1740, Wm. Richardson, Eliz. Richardson, Amy Rainey

Thomas and Eliz. Jones

David, -- -- 1744, Thos. Peters Jr., Richard Jones, Mary Barham

Frederick and Susanna Jones

Fred-Aughustine, ---- ----, Cadwaller Jones, Aug. Clairbourne, Anne Jones, Herbert Clairbourne

Thomas Jones, a blacksmith, fell from his horse and was killed 11/8/68

Richard Jones died 2/18/74 - he was 72 years old
Anne, wife of above, died 2/21/74 - she was 66 years old, reported by Hamilton Jones
Richard Jones died 12/29/71 (he was called Jr.,) reported by Robert Jones
Howell Jones died 10/13/72, reported by David Mason

Richard Jones Jr. and Sarah

Howell, 7/25/60, Lawrence Gibbons, Eliz. Myrick, James Jones
Anne, 3/16/62, Soloman Graves, Eliz. Barns, Sarah Avery
Richard, 2/17/65, Wm. Parham, Robert Jones, Phoebe Epps
Martha Myrick, 1/11/68, Lawrence Gibbons, Eliz. and Lucy Gibbons
Samuel, 3/18/71, Wm. Myrick, David Graves, Rebbecca Lucas

John and Mary Jones

Sarah, 5/3/44, Thos. Dunn, Jr., Sarah Judkins, Lucy Judkins
Richard, 12/1/45, Ethelerid Jones, Nath'l. Green, Sarah Judkins
Jemimma, 12/25/50, Chas. Mitchell, Phoebe Parham, Molly Robertson
Laurana, 1/13/53, Ben'g. Bell, Martha Bell, Mary Moody
John, 3/10/55, Mathew Parham, Thos. Tyus, Rebbecca Maclin
Susanna, 3/21/57, Dorothy Vines, Martha Woodward, John Malone

Robert Jones Jr. and Molly

Willie, 5/25/41, Howell Briggs, Wm. Willie, Lucy Briggs, Eliz. Willie
Geo., 9/10/59, Lawrence Gibbons, Henchey Petway, Agnes Freeman
Eliz., 7/27/66, Hinchey Petway, Lucy Jones, Eliz. Gibbons
Patty, 10/30/67, Lawrence Gibbons Jr., Mary Petway, Rebbecca Jones

JONES (Continued)

Robert Jones Jr. and Molly (Continued)

Mary, 1/3/72, Hamilton Jones, Rebbecca Lucas, Anne Gibbons

James and Hannah Jones

Sarah, 3/5/50, none given
Ben'g., 5/7/53, John Irby, John Jones, Sarah Jones
Prissilla, 4/10/62, Henry Jarrett, Mary Jones, ----- Lanier

Thomas Jones, son of the above James and Hannah, reported the death of his mother 1/25/74
James Jones, of High Hills, died 3/18/72

Wallace and Mary Jones

Wallis, 12/3/39, John Clark, Jones Stokes, Eliz. Shelton

William and Salley Jones

Thomas, born 12/11/64, none given

Robert and Eliz. Jones

Abraham, 10/19/39, Robert Jones Jr., James Jones, Sarah Jones, Sarah Parker
Rebbecca, 10/19/39, none given

William and Mary Jones

Lucretia, 1/6/51, Thomas Thrower, Phoebe Thrower, Sarah Bird

James Jones and Mary Judkins

Rivana, 1/27/52, Lewis Johnson, Lucy Dunn, Sarah Judkins

Robert Jones died 2/14/75, he was born Nov. 1694, reported by Edward Epps
Richard Jones died 8/22/42, reported by James Jones

James and Sarah Jones

Edmunds, 12/13/42, James Jones, Wm. Willie, Eliz. Jones, Sarah Chappell

Thomas and Mary Jones (Mulatto)

James, 11/23/71, Timothy Santee, Joseph Clark, Eliz. Blizzard
Becky, 7/12/73, none given

James and Rebbecca Jones

Edmund, 9/5/68, Geo. and Gilliam Booth, ------ Tucker
Wm., 3/28/70, Nathanial and Hamilton Jones, Rebbecca Lucas
Patty and Frederick, twins, Robert Jones, Molly Jones, Lucy Jones, Richard and Robert Jones, Molly Jones

Allen and Mary Jones

Martha Cobb, 9/12/64, Willie Jones, Wm. Willie, Jacobina Willie, Eliz. Willie

JONES (Continued)

Henry and Amy Jones

Sally, 10/30/61, John Pare, Anne Pare, Elenor Smith
Molly, 12/14/67, Wm. Rowland, Eliz. Green, Agnes Smith
Wm., 5/1/70, Joseph Prince, Joshuah Smith, Mildred Santee

Nathanial and Frances Jones

Robert, 8/24/62, John Cargil, John Mason Jr., Eliz. Mason
George, 1/28/65, George and Timothy Rives, Sarah Rives
Willie, 12/27/75, Geo. Rives, Wm. Dunn, Martha Rives

Nathanial and Sarah Jones

Wm., 5/17/61, Wm. Hern, Jesse Wallace, Lucy Wallace
Eliz., 9/26/63, Wm. Evans, Sarah Davis, Selah Wallace
Patty, 12/8/65, Thos. Lane, Lucy Lane, Rebbecca Wright
Peggy, 12/26/69, Nath'l. Felts, Mary Chappell, Anne Hix
Nath'l., 6/11/71, Henry Jarrett, Franklin Clark, Ansula Wilkerson
Nich., 12/22/73, James Gilbert, Jesse Lane, Anne Batts

John and Sarah Jones

Beckey, 6/20/69, Thos. Pate, Mely Ivey, Mary Adkins
Molly, 5/7/71, John Pate, Christian Ivey, Mary Adkins
Salley, 3/21/74, Nath'l. Newsom, Mary Bulloch, Eliz. Pate

John and Anne Jones

Wm., 12/22/73, Thos. Avent, Wm. Smith, Alice Newsom

Hamilton and Jocobina (Willie) Jones

Willie, 12/15/75, Wm. Willie, Nathanial Jones, Eliz. Willie, John Cargil

Joseph Jones died 11/29/49, reported by Wm. Mumford

Edward and Eliz. Jones

Chamberlaine, Nove --, 1754, none given
Irwin, July 13, 1756, Thomas Vaughn, Ben'g. Bell, Elizabeth Jones
Susanna, Jan. 10, 1759, Mark Harewell, Eliz. Harewell, Martha Pepper
Patty, July 13, 1760, George Randall, Temperence Wellborn, Jemimma Winfield
Lucy, 7/23/62, John Robertson, Sarah Jones, Eliz. Mangum
Gray, July 12th, 1764, Wm. Mitchell, Wm. Atkinson, Phoebe Rowland
Betty Jordan, Oct. 16, 1768, Robert Petway, Phoebe Petway, Mary Butler
Sarah, 3/30/71, Danial Mabrey, Sarah Smith, Selah Mabrey
Thomas, Oct. 5, 1773, Edward Powell, Chamberlaine Jones, Olive Randall

JORDAN

Ben'g. and Mary Jordan

Thos., 3/12/48, Wm. Wallace, Danial Rodgers, Sarah Carlisle

Jesse and Prissilla Jordan

John, 4/9/73, Wm. and Rubin Rodgers, Mary Rodgers
Ben'g., 3/22/75, none given

JUDKINS

Wm. and Catherine Judkins

Wm., 3/22/39, Robert Seat, Thos. Pennington, Eliz. Grantham
James, 3/5/41, Joshuah Rolland, Wm. Rolland, Eliz. Rolland

Charles and Sarah Judkins

John, 1/19/37, Richard Avery, John Gilliam Sr., Sarah Avery
Susanna, 2/14/40, John Avent, Eliz. Rolland, Hannah Hatley
Frances, ------ 1741, none given
Charles, 2/16/41, John Jones, Gregory Rawlings, Eliz. Jones
Gray, 8/28/48, James Carter, John Myrick, Eliz. Carter

Charles Judkins died 2/24/74, reported by Robert Jones Jr.

William and Sarah Judkins

John, 10/3/46, Nich. Judkins, Nich. Magget, Sarah Tomlinson
Wm., 10/22/48, Henry Jarrett, Nich. Maggett, Mary Judkins
Mary, 11/29/50, Wm. Maggett, Lucy Nicholson, Jane Willer (Wallace?)

Robert and Sarah Judkins

Eliz., 1/5/59, none given
Susanna, 5/2/61, John Gibbons, Rebbecca Gibbons, Sarah Judkins

John and Mary Judkins

Charity, 1/14/64, Simon Stacey, Betty Ellis, Mary Stacey
Martha, 12/4/65, Simon Stacey Jr., Patty Stacey, Olive Hulin (Huson?)
Gray, 4/11/70, John Broadrib, Anderson Ramsey, Mary Tomlinson
Howell, 12/28/72, Lawrence Stacey, Ben'g. Ellis, Mary Stacey

Charles Judkins Jr. and Martha

Lucy, 10/2/69, John Judkins, Agnes Freeman, Sarah Webb
Thomas, 1/28/74, Cyril Avery, John Rivers, Jemimma Atkinson

JUSTICE

John and Eliz. Justice

Judieth, 11/20/54, Frame Justice, Sarah Johnson, Eliz. Griffith.

JUSTICIAN

John and Eliz. Justician

Eliz., 10/17/51, Levi Gilliam, Anne McGee, Sarah Roe
John, 3/11/55, Micajah Jarrett, Fred Jarrett, Anne Maggett

KELLERMAN

Nicholis and Joyce Kellerman

Henry Weaver, 4/21/40, John Weaver, John Painter, Eliz. Weaver

KELLY

John and Eliz. Kelly

Patty, 3/30/46, none given
Mary, 12/18/48, none given
Susanna, 2/16/49, Thos. Huson, Mary Winfield, Eliz. Curtis
Eliz., 5/16/52, Thos. Hunt, Susanna Richardson, Eliz. Cain
Sylvia, 4/5/54, none given
Salley, 5/6/56, none given
John, 12/12/65, David Tucker, Lawrence Gibbons Jr., Mary Kelly

KENNEDY

Uriah and Anne Kennedy

Jo---?, 4/9/68, Timothy Santee, Samuel Blizzard, Sarah Blizzard

KENNERBROUGH

John and Sarah Kennebrough

John, 6/19/56, none given
Peggy, 9/25/58, none given
James, 2/12/61, Thomas Bryan, Steven Pepper, Lucretia Jones
Nancy, 2/22/63, Simon Stacey, Rebbecca Jones, Mary Jarrett
Sarah, 1/14/66, Thos. Presson, Martha White, Anne Parton
Mary, 1/7/69, Fred Andrews, Judieth Smith, Sarah Jarrett
Mary, 2/29/75, none given

KERSEY

Steven and Sarah Kersey

---------, 1/2/52, Joseph Roberts, Chas. Blizzard, Hannah Felts

KINCHEN - Families who gave children first name of Kinchen

Richard and Mary Gilks

Kinchen, 6/11/55, none given

John and Sarah Hines

Kinchen, 9/9/59, none given

Joseph and Faithey Stacey

Kinchen, 1/18/63

James and Eliz. Chappell

Kinchen, 2/9/69

KING

John and Mary King

Moses, 1/21/42, Wm. King, Richard King Jr., Anne King
Amy, 2/14/46, Nath'l. Hood, Thos. Battle, Anne King

KING (Continued)

John and Mary King (Continued)

James, 2/14/46, Wm. King, Mary Rodgers, Anne Evans
Joel, 11/17/50, Francis Redding, David Woodruff, Frances Williams

John and Sarah King

Joshuah, 4/8/40, Wm. Knight, Richard Knight, Eliz. Hern

Richard King Jr. and Anne

Sarah, 1/14/42, Richard Woodruff, Mary King, Hannah Fisher
Arthur, 2/22/48, Wm. Ezell, James Carter, Agnes Ezell
Sarah Anne, 3/2/60, John Owen, Mary Moore, Rebbecca Rawlings

Thomas and Mary King

Sarah, 9/13/49, Joshuah Moss, Martha Stafford, Eliz. Crossland

Thomas and Sarah King

Rebbecca, 5/13/45, Henry Moss, Eliz. and Ruth Moss

Andrew and Faith King

James and John, twins, Nath'l. Green, Wm. Willie, Alice Watts, Mary Allen

Richard and Eliz. King

Mason, 4/22/49, Jesse Gilliam, David Stokes, Eliz. Hill

William and Eliz. King

Jas. Hugh Clark, 3/7/49, John Eaton, Wm. King, Rosana Eaton
Olive, 3/21/52, John Painter, Anne King, Mary Doby

James and Sarah King

Molly, 9/17/69, Wm. Cocke, Selah Spane, Lucy Hood

KIRKLAND

Joseph and Joyce Kirkland

Patty, 3/10/52, Nath'l. Peebles, Mary Jones, Martha Griffin

KNIGHT

John and Eliz. Knight

Peter, 1/8/39, Peter Hawthorn, Chauncy Tatum, Mary Epps
Sarah, 8/25/42, Peter Knight, Wm. Gilbert, Lydia Stokes
Mary, 9/2/49, Wm. Hutchens, Sarah Evans, Anne King
Lydia, 4/27/57, Josiah Freeman, Phoebe Freeman, Lucy Stokes
Walker, 5/24/62, Peter Knight, Wm. Gilbert, Lydia Stokes
Lucretia, 4/21/60, none given
Lewis, 12/25/63, Levi Gilliam, Wm. Newsom, ----- Freeman
Frank Epps, 2/11/66, Micajah Stokes, Jesse Rodgers, Eliz. Rodgers

Wm. and Mary Knight

Charles, 10/7/42, Thos. Andrews, Wm. Land, Eliz. Shelton

KNIGHT (Continued)

Wm. and Mary Knight (Continued)

John, 9/17/45, Edward Shelton, Samuel Wright, Eliz. Alsobrook
Sarah, 1/19/48, Samuel Harwood, Sarah King, Eliz. Harwood
Joel, 11/17/50, Francis Redding, David Woodruff, Frances Williams
Archibald, 1/10/50, John Avent, John Moss, Eliz. Carter
Wm., 3/18/53, James Carter, Wm. Ezell, Mary Bass

Richard and Martha Knight

Martha, 10/28/46, John Bell, Rebbecca Hubbard, Agnes Ezell

Richard and Eliz. Knight

Rebbecca, 4/10/50, Boyce Tatum, Mary Andrews

Joel and Hannah Knight

Mary, 8/11/65, James Spane, Margory Hill, Hannah Parham, Temperance Wellborn
Lucretia, 10/22/67, Henry Burrows, Lucretia Burrows
Sylvia, 9/13/69, Isam Hawthorn, Sylvia Porch

Moses and Judieth Knight

Patty, ?/25/60, James Cocke, Eliz. Shelton, Amy Whitehead
Betsy, 10/29/65, Wm. and Anna Sturdivant, Polly Wynne
Moses, 1/24/67, Wm. Sturdivant, Nath'l. Newsom, Frances Sturdivant
Eph., 8/2/72, Thos. Stokes, Abel Mabrey, Anne Hood
Wm., 9/20/74, Rubin Rodgers, Thos. Weathers, Mary Whitehead
James, 5/31/70, John Cocke, Wm. Stewart Jr., Amy Cocke

John and Anne Knight

Wm., 12/30/69, Fred Fort, Charles Mabrey, Fanny Huson
Ben'g., 1/30/72, Lanier Newsom, Wm. Knight, Martha Newsom

Jordan and Eliz. Knight

John, 9/29/66, James Horn, Thos. Moore, Jane Horn
Lucy, 5/15/68, John Knight, Eliz. Rodgers, Lucy Horn
Mary, 2/3/70, Curtis Land, Mary Rachael, Lucretia Gilliam
Danial, 11/20/71, Joseph Wrenn, Rubin Rodgers, Lucy Horn

Charles and Mary Knight

Temperance, 10/27/73, Joel Bulloch, Mary Bulloch, Anne Capel

LAMB

John and Mary Lamb

Thomas, 1/10/49, Humphrey Baily, John Peirson
Danial, 2/22/56, Mildred Christian, Wm. Hunter, Danial Lamb
Mary, 1/21/60, Peter Jones, Wm. Lamb, Mildred Chesman
Robert, 1/30/58, Rob't. Nicholson, Nannie Cleary, Mary Briggs

Wm. and Mary Lamb

John Curtis, 2/6/69, John Lamb Jr., Jas. Chappell Jr., Salley Bird

LAMB (Continued)

Wm. and Mary Lamb (Continued)

Eliz., 11/27/70, Mark Nicholson, Nancy Cleary, Mary Stacey
Thomas, Patrick, 11/27/70, Wm. Ellis, Lawrence Smith, Mary Tomlinson

John and Salley Lamb

Acril, 4/9/73, Wm. Tomlinson, Robert Lamb, Eliz. Keer

LANCASTER

Samuel and Eliz. Lancaster

Levi, 1/20/38, Joseph Rodgers, Joseph Ellis, Sarah Ellis
Mary, 10/21/41, Wm. Rodgers, Francis Rodgers, Susanna Ellis

Lawrence and Mary Lancaster

Lawrence, 7/22/47, Joseph Holloman, Arthur Williams, Martha Holloman

Wm. Lancaster died 3/24/40, reported by John Andrews Sr.
Etheldred Lancaster died 2/2/40, reported by John Andrews Sr.

LAND

Curtis and Prissilla Land

Rebbecca, 2/2/39, John King, Martha Ezell, Eliz. Hern
Winefred, 2/28/41, Wm. Land, Sarah Robertson, Anne King
Mely, 8/10/47, Jonathan Williams, Mary and Amy Gilliam
Wm., 11/2/49, Wm. Longbottom, Levi Gilliam, Prissilla Lofting
Prissilla, 3/3/52, Burwell Gilliam, Agnes Battle, Phoebe Lofting
Ruth, 2/2/55, Geo. Long, Eliz. Mabrey, Eliz. Harwood

Robert and Mary Land

Suckey, 6/20/42, Richard King Jr., Mary King, Eliz. Grantham
John, 2/19/45, Jonathan Williams, Ralph McGee, Eliz. Grantham
Robert, 11/13/47, Richard Rawlings, Jones Longbottom, Anne Evans
Webb, 3/4/50, Thos. Capel, Wm. Longbottom, Amy Battle
Mary, 7/14/52, Wm. Hutchens, Sarah and Mary Rose
Betty, 10/26/55, Robert McGee, Sarah Rawlings, Lucy King
Ben'g., 6/21/58, Robert Armstrong, Eph. Clanton, --- -----?
Nath'l., 9/7/60, John Land, Wm Hern, Sarah King
Isam, 11/13/71, Frederick Fort, Howell Cooper, Milly Land
Lavina, 12/15/67, James Bell, Hannah Parham, Fanny Davis

John and Jane Land

Charlotte, 5/24/52, Wm. Longbottom, Lydia Di-------? s?

Bird and Rebbecca Land

Lucas, 6/21/61, Abner Sturdivant, John Rolland, Winefred Land
Lucretia, 12/23/70, John and Curtis Land, Sarah Flood
Lewis, 12/28/65, Jesse Rodgers, Eliz. Rodgers, Amy Cocke
Lewellen, 10/21/67, James Cocke, Abel Mabrey, Mary Land

LANE

Joseph and Lucy Lane

Jesse, 9/3/41, Joshuah Ray, Ben'g. Kinchen, Eliz. Richardson

Jesse and Anne Lane

Samuel, 6/29/66, Joseph and Thomas Lane, Mary Johnson
Peter, 6/21/68, John Blow Jr., Nath'l. Felts Jr., Eliz. Hix
Rebbecca, 12/13/72, Wm. Birdson, Mary Birdson, Anne Cleary

LANIER

Samuel and Hannah Lanier

Thomas, 7/6/33, none given
John, 10/28/38, none given
Lemuel, 4/12/41, Joseph Halsey, Nath'l. Briggs, Hannah Peters
Eliz., 1/10/35, none given

LEE

Henry Lee Jr. and Eliz.

Peter, 10/4/41, Peter Hawthorn, Thos. Musselwhite, Anne Meacum
Isacc, 9/21/42, Chris Tatum, Henry Lee, Anne Lee
Wm., 10/4/44, John Tatum, Wm. Dunn, Amy Dunn
Rebbecca, 6/5/50, Wm. Barrow, Amy Barrow, Eliz. Rolland

Edward and Eliz. Lee

Anne, 2/20/39, Robert Hix, Anne Lee, Eliz. Freeman
Rachael, 5/4/41, John Atkins, Agnes Wilkerson, Jean Cotton
Steven, 9/11/43, Wm. Moss, John Ezell, Mary Hix
Mary, 2/23/45, Timothy Ezell Jr., Mary Porch, Eliz. Hay
Levi, 8/21/48, Peter Hawthorn, Francis Niblet, Sarah Hawthorn
Henry, 5/23/50, Ben'g. Harrison, Henry Lee, Susanna Weathers
Betty, 9/7/55, John Ezell, Lydia Weathers, Mary Dobie

Edward and Lucy Lee

Mary, 2/12/44, Timothy Ezell Jr., Mary Porch, Eliz. Hay
Jemimma, 2/27/61, Geo. Ezell, Anne and Rebbecca Lee
Mary, 7/8/63, Travis Weaver, Salley Pennington, Eliz. Meacum
Betsy, 8/4/66, Fred Holt, Anne Holt, Molly Pennington

Danial and Sarah Lee

Amy, 11/24/72, none given

LEIGH

John and Mary Leigh

Mary, 3/6/39, Mathew Gibbs, Mary Griffin, Helen Moreland
Angelica, 8/5/51, Epps Moore, Francis Smith, Eliz. Leigh
John, 8/25/54, Goodrich Hutton, Edward Epps Jr., Eliz. Parham

LESSENBERRY

John and Isabel Lessenberry

Eliz., 11/4/69, Thos. Lessenberry, Eliz. Bedingfield, Mary Lessenberry

LESSENBERRY (Continued)

John Lessenberry and Sylvia Glover

John Lessenberry, 10/3/73, Wm. Rives, Thos. Young, Eliz. Bedingfield

LISTER

Andrew and Patty Lister

Andrews, 7/18/52, Wm. Carlisle, Ben'g. Hyde, Mary Mears---?

LOFTING

Cornelius and Eliz. Lofting

Mary, 4/15/39, Edward Shelton, Mary Johnson, Mary Mabrey
John, 11/29/40, Moses Johnson, Robert Land, Mary Johnson
Moses, 12/1/42, Wm. Johnson, John Rachael, Eliz. Mabrey
Sarah, 10/7/44, Moses Johnson Jr., Anne Johnson, Mary Gilliam
Moses, 9/7/46, Richard Johnson, Mary Lofting, Lydia Pennington
Patty, 3/22/64, Isam Gilliam, Eliz. Avery, Eliz. Johnson
David, 9/25/52, Richard Johnson, Burwell Gilliam
Wm., 10/22/48, Wm. Johnson, Wm. Knight, Martha Johnson.
Eliz., 11/15/56, Richard Johnson, Mary Lofting, Lydia Pennington

Wm. and Mary Lofting

Martha 9/17/39, Wm. Dunn, Amy Gilliam, Lucy Dunn
Frederick, 2/14/41, Thos. Gilliam, Thos. Wiggens, Mary Gilliam
James, 9/5/48, Wm. Rodgers, Philip Harwood, Anne King

Wm. and Eliz. Lofting

Mary, 2/28/62, Anslem Gilliam, Prissilla Gilliam, Mary Lofting
James, 7/17/64, Drury Gilliam, Fred Lofting, Agnes Battle
Betty, 10/7/67, Thomas Moore, Phoebe Moore, Patty Clanton

Wm. Lofting Jr. and Eliz.

Phoebe 4/20/63, Isam Gilliam, Anne Wrenn, Mely Clanton
Thos., 1/2/70, Burwell Lofting, John Fort, Anne Southard
Randall, 3/24/72, Burwell Lofting, Wm. Moss, Leah Pennington
Lucy, 8/6/74, Thos. Newsom Jr., Lucy Sanders, Eliz. Dunn

Burwell and Sarah Lofting

John, 7/5/70, Thos. Moore, John Rachael, Lydia Battle
Margarett, 2/7/72, Isam Gilliam, Jemmimma Rachael, Lucy Gilliam

Wm. and Lavina Lofting

Henry, 11/16/72, Lewis Johnson, Dan'l. Harwood, Mary Dunn

Frederick and Judieth Lofting

Fanny, 2/7/70, Burwell Lofting, Prissilla and Betty Gilliam
Henry, 2/5/73, Isam Gilliam, Wm. Lofting, Anne Moore

LONG

Robert and Hannah Long

Sarah, 6/7/40, John Brittle, Catherine Barker, Martha Long
George, 12/27/42, Wm. Brown, Wm. Hix, Martha Long
George, 5/30/45, John Phipps, Wm. King, Catherine Richardson

LONG (Continued)

George and Eliz. Long

Gessey, 3/26/41, David Williams, Anne Warren

George and Sarah Long

George, 4/30/45, John Phipps, Wm. King, Catherine Richardson

Charles and Winny Long

Fanny, 1/2/67, Ben'g. Adams, Rebbecca Long, Sarah Adams
Rebbecca, 9/14/71, Nath'l. Newsom, Sucy Newsom, Agnes Carter
Jesse, 1/11/74, Jones Cornet, Curtis Land, Eliz. Southard

George Long Jr. and Amy

Wm., 11/19/69, Samuel and Philip Harwood, Agnes Harwood
Edwin, 2/27/70, James Williams Jr., Danial Harwood, Anne Cassel

John and Eliz. Long

James, 3/23/50, Wm. Brown, Chas. Barker, Sarah Brown
Mary, 7/19/53, Wm. Smith, Sarah Smith, Eliz. Sawry

Edward and Sarah Long

Salley, 11/9/60, John Mannery, Eliz. Carter, Hannah Mannery

LONGBOTTOM

Wm. and Rebbecca Longbottom

Eliz., 9/21/52, Thos. Nothcross, Amy Freeman, Alice Knight
Rebbecca, 12/6/59, Gregory Rawlings, Amy Harwood, Aggy Harwood
Samuel, 2/27/62, Ben'g. Seaborn, Chas. Williams, Lydia Pennington
Bolling, 1/11/64, Robert Land, Chas. Barham, Eliz. Williams
Prissilla, 12/6/59, John Rosser, Mary Harwood, Frances Adams
Martha, 3/16/72, Charles Mabrey, Martha Freeman, Agnes Gilliam
Jones, 10/6/74, Drury McGee, Wm. Grizzard, Anne Williams

LOVE

Amos and Mary Love

Mary, 8/21/53, Peter Green, Judieth Green, Mary Rainey
Alecia, 12/?/57, Ro. Wynne Raines, Jane and Mary Green
Eliz., 7/11/60, Wm. Richardson, Eliz. Richardson, Frances Richardson

Thos. and Betty Love

Mary, 7/18/69, Burwell Green, Phoebe and Patty Bonner
Sally, 12/29/67, Charles Love, Mary Bonner, Lucy Gibbons
Margarett, 9/26/71, Peter Green, Mary Ingram, Patty Bonner

LUCAS

Charles and Rebbecca Lucas

Martha, 3/19/74, Henry Gee, Mary and Eliz. Mason

LYNN

Robert and Anne Lynn

John, 3/10/56, Henry Tudor, Richard Rawlings, Lucy Harris
Charles, 12/9/63, Nath'l. Northington, Andrew Felts, Fanny Bird
Claremond (dgh), 1/2/70, David Mason, Eliz. Lynn, Judieth Digbie

Curtis and Anne Lynn

Winny, 1/15/74, Davis Mason, Selah Sammons, Sarah Tudor

McDADE

Wm. and Sarah McDade

Willis, 2/7/39, Alex. Dickinson, John King, Lydia Dickens

MacGARRITY

John and Mary MacGarrity

Patrick, 1/5/45, Richard Murphey, Arthur Smith, Lucy Wyndham

McGEE

Ralph and Anne McGee

John, 12/29/44, John Wellborn, Etheldred Jones, Sarah McGee
Anne, 4/14/47, Burwell Gilliam, Anne Evans, Mary Dunn
Wm., 12/13/52, David Clanton, Edmund Gilliam, Aggy Clanton
Jemmy, 12/5/61, Lewis Dunn, Joseph Wrenn, Anne McGee

Robert and Prissilla McGee

Herman, 7/7/60, Richard Johnson, John Pennington, Phoebe Moore
Lucy, 5/5/63, Burwell Gilliam, Amy McLamore, Martha Seaborn
Judieth, 7/22/65, Anslem Gilliam, Anne McGee, Sarah Hern
Beckey, 1/7/69, John Hutchens, Mary Southern, Aggy Gilliam
Robert, 12/7/71, Drury and Wm. McGee. Anne Andrews
Clemens, 8/5/74, David Mason, Wm. White, Eliz. Southard

Ralph and Fortune McGee

Willie, 10/16/58, none given

Patty Gilliam, widow, and Wm. McGee

Martha McGee, 2/23/70, Richard Felts, Sucky Felts, Jane Lane

Drury and Fortune McGee

Molly, 3/14/64, John McGee, Agnes Gilliam, Anne McGee
Gilliam, 1/21/66, Edmund Gilliam, Burwell Lofting, Rebbecca Sowersberry
Drury, 11/9/71, Wm. McGee, Eph. Hutchens, Phoebe Gilliam
Nancy, 4/13/69, John Gilliam, Mary and Annie Southard
John, 10/23/64, John Gilliam, Wm. Longbottom, Eliz. Southard

McINNISH

Danial and Sarah McInnish

Wm., 7/27/46, Wm. Stewart, John Weaver, Sarah Hill

McINNISH (Continued)

Donald and Sarah McInnish

Wm., 5/6/66, Wm. Willie, Henry Underhill, Jacobina Willie
Rebbecca, 7/9/69, Joseph Epps, Eliz. Willie, Jacobina Willie
Jesse, 1/24/73, Isam Hawthorn, Steth Moss

Katherine McInnish and --------?

Littleberry, ? / ? / ?, Timothy Ezell, Charles Wood, Mary Sullivan

McLAMORE

John and Faith McLamore

Joel, 1/7/39, Wm. Thompson, Ralph McGee, Mary Lane

Burwell and Amy McLamore

Salley, 6/2/54, Ralph McGee, Samuel Gilliam, Lydia McGee
Molly, 7/24/60, Wm. Hill, Mary Knight, Mary Harwood

MABREY - MAYBERRY

Charles and Rebbecca Mabrey

Amy, 12/8/40, Simon Gale, Amy Freeman, Mary Gilliam

Francis and Mary Mabrey

3/10/? before 1740, Francis, no sponsors given

Cornelius and ------ Mabrey

Eliz., 7/19/61, James Williams, Eliz. Prince, Mary Pate

Charles and Jane Mabrey

Charles, 1/20/52, Wm. Knight, Edward Carter, Mary Richardson

Charles and Martha Mabrey

Wilkinson, 4/20/71, Charles Holt, Nath'l. Newsom, Susanna Mabrey

Abel and Susanna Mabrey

Peter, 10/23/59, Wm. Rose, Wm. Woodland, Mary Rose
Lucretia, 5/13/62, Danial Mabrey, Eliz. Randall, Susanna Brown Bell
Jordan, 2/22/65, Charles and Cornelius Mabrey, Eliz. Tyus
Frederick, 11/7/67, Joseph Harne (Harns?), Danial Epps, Sarah Hubbard
Olive, 12/18/69, Ben'g. Phipps, Sarah Hood, Sarah Woodland

MAGGETT

Micajah and Susanna Maggett

Wm., 5/7/62, Michael Blow, Henry Jarrett, Eliz. Jarrett

MALONE

Wm. and Mary Malone

Nathanial, 1/24/39, Wm. Green, John Smith, Anne Malone
Wm., 1/29/44, Wm. Wellborn, John Oliver, Anne Patterson
Danial, 2/13/50, Michael Hill Jr., Wm. Wellborn, Frances Hill

MALONE (Continued)

Thomas and Millicent Malone

Lucy, 10/23/45, Nath'l. Malone, Lucy Robertson, Phoebe Malone

David and Mary Malone

Mary, 5/6/45, John Moss, Sarah Malone, Sarah Malone
Nath'l., 5/18/43, John Mason, Jr., Wm. Willie, Eliz. Eldridge

Rubin and Lucy Malone

Jordan, 2/10/66, John Curtis, Anne Winfield, Anne Curtis
Nanny, 3/3/68, Wm. Winfield, Sarah and Sucky Winfield

John and Mary Malone

Nath'l., 6/6/64, Robert Jackson, Webb Rolland, Frances Oliver
Lucy, 12/?/60, Peter Green, Lucy Mahaney, Eliz. Delahay
Wm., 2/8/67, Wm. Winfield, Wm. Malone, Jr., Anne Hill
John, 9/8/68, James Harrisson, Geo. Parham, Lucy Mahaney
Eliz., 9/5/72, Danial Malone, Eliz. Chappell, Mary Delahay

Danial and Amy Malone

Wm., 6/11/74, Mich'l. Malone, Lawrence Gibbons Jr., Mary Chappell

Thomas Malone died 2/2/59, reported by John Malone
Christian Malone died 3/4/59, reported by John Malone

MANGUM

William and Martha Mangum

James, 2/2/34, none given

William and Mary Mangum

Wm., 5/16/36, none given
Sarah, 10/14/43, James Mangum, Prissilla Rodgers, Mary Mangum
Arthur, 5/2/44, none given
Henry, 1/24/73, Peter Randall, Seth Williams, Lucy Green

NOTE: It is quite possible that there were two Wm. and Mary Mangums, as there is so much difference in the ages of children.

James and Mary Mangum

Lucy, 7/26/41, Wm. Stanhope, Eliz. King, Eliz. Stanhope
James, 1/22/43, Wm. and Samuel Mangum, Mary Mangum
Wm., 1/4/46, Wm. Rodgers, Richard Woodruff, Mary Rodgers

John and Mary Mangum

Wm., 11/12/56, James Milner, John Bailey, Anne Pare
Lucy, 11/30/58, none given
Sarah, 11/6/60, John Rolland, Sarah Andrews, Agnes Carter

Samuel and Eliz. Mangum

Sarah, 7/10/69, Wm. Wellborn, Sarah Battle, Sarah Delahay

John and Lydia Mangum

MANGUM (Continued)

John and Lydia Mangum

Rebbecca, 2/14/62, James Mangum Jr., Lucy Mangum, Mary Richardson

Wm. Cook Jr. and Agnes Mangum

Christopher, 2/10/56, Wm. Stewart, James Cook, Eliz. Clifton

MANLOVE

Christopher and Eliz. Manlove

Jane, 11/25/72, Bolling Stark, Sarah Field, Eliz. Robertson

MARKS

Richard and Sarah Marks

Wm., 1/28/63, Moses Knight, Wm. Rives, Judieth Knight

Joseph and Sarah Marks

Joseph, 6/17/62, Drury Parton, Jane Pare, Mildred Partam

MASON

James and Mary Mason

Eliz., 9/21/39, Capt. John Mason, Eliz. Mason, Elenor Tomlinson
James, 3/4/41, John Mason, Wm. Willie, Eliz. Willie
Mary, 11/1/43, Peter Rives, Mary Rives, Sarah Gee
John, 12/31/44, John Mason, Thos. Mitchell, Martha Moore
Sarah, 6/18/46, none given
Richard, 10/27/47, Hartwell Marriable, Mary Marriable, Susanna Moore

Joseph and Phoebe Mason

Seth, 10/16/41, John Mason, John Mason Jr., Eliz. Mason
John, 8/10/43, Wm. Shands Jr., Christopher Mason, Eliz. Shands
Wm., 1/1/46, Wm. Shands, Wm. Petway, Eliz. Bedingfield

Thomas and Taphenus Mason (May be Huson)

Eliz., 1/1/42, Charles Mabrey, Sarah Hill, Eliz. Rollings

David and Mary Mason

Littleberry, 3/7/53, John Mason, Nath'l. Tomlinson, Anne Eppes
Thomas, 1/7/55, John Jenkins, James Glover, Thomas Glover
Nath'l., 1/28/57, Nath'l. Beddingfield, Wm. Dunn, Eliz. Mason
Eliz., 3/2/60, John Mason, Eliz. and Rebbecca Mason
Frances, 3/13/62, none given
Mary, 7/27/64, John Cargil, Mary Mason, Eliz. Carter
David, 3/7/69, James Mason, Wm. Richardson, Eliz. Mason
Henry, 6/4/71, John Rives, Littleberry Mason, Mary Peebles
Littleton, 2/5/74, Chas. Stewart, John Mason Jr., Anne Stewart

James and Betty Mason

Edmunds, 4/10/70, Wm. Harrisson, Wm. Mason, Mary Peebles Lucy Adkins

MASON (Continued)

Richard and Mary Mason

Patsy, 5/2/74, Robert Mabrey, Laurana Jones, Susanna Mangum
David, 3/25/77, Henry Jarrett, Thos. Newsom, Jemimma Newsom

John and Eliz. Mason

John, 2/28/71, Nath'l. Newsom, Eph. Hutchens, Martha Gilliam

Wm. and Lucretia Mason

Joseph, 6/31/75, Aug. Clairbourne, John Mason, Eliz. Mason, Eliz. Rives

John Mason Jr. and Jane

Eliz., 5/20/72, Christopher Rives, Eliz. Rives, Sarah Rives
John Raines, 4/24/70, John and Wm. Mason, Eliz. Mason
Jane, 3/4/74, Wm. Willie, Jacobina Willie, Rebbecca Mason

John Mason Jr. and Eliz.

John, 4/17/41, James Chappell, Wm. Dansey, Eliz. Chappell
Eliz., 4/10/42, Charles Gee, Sarah and Mary Gee
James, 2/19/43, Joseph Mason, Thos. Bridges, Sarah Chappell
Henry, 4/12/45, John and James Mason, Eliz. Edwards
Rebbecca, 12/16/46, James Chappell Jr., Mary Dansey, Rebbecca Chappell
Wm., 11/15/48, David Jones, David Mason, Sarah Jones
David, 8/16/52, David Mason, John Harrisson, Mary Mason
Lucretia, 6/1/56, Aug. Clairbourne, Mary Clairbourne, Eliz. Binns

Christopher and Sarah Chappell Mason

Isacc, 12/16/48, Christopher Tatum, Robert Jones Jr., Martha Chambliss
Sterling, 8/2/47, John Mason Jr., Eliz. Mason, Rebbecca Chappell

Isaac and Anne Mason

John, 12/21/52, Solman Wynne, Thos. Parham, Mary Dansey
Eliz., 6/6/58, Edward Petway, Eliz. and Phoebe Petway

Cap't. John Mason died 9/3/55, reported by Cap't. John Mason
Eliz. Mason, the wife of John, died 8/21/63, reported by Maj. John Mason
James Mason died 2/2/52, reported by Isacc Mason
Isacc Mason died 10/29/57, reported by Dr. Hay
Joseph Mason died 12/7/49, reported by Christopher Tatum
Eliz. Mason died 3/22/50, reported by Christopher Tatum

MEACUM

Joseph and Anne Meacum

Henry, 9/12/37, none given
Joshuah, 4/9/40, Henry Meacum, John Thompson, Frances Meacum

MEACUM (Continued)

Joseph and Anne Meacum (Continued)

Eliz., ------, Henry Lee, Anne Lee, Frances Lee
Susanna, 1/29/44, Henry Meacum Jr., Susanna Moss, Anne Threadgale
Mary Anne Caroline, 11/18/68, Thomas Whitefield, Eliz. Ezell

Nathanial and Frances Meacum

Nath'l., 4/1/51, Banks Meacum, Nath'l. Dobie, Mary Dobie

Joshuah and Mary Meacum

Anne, 2/7/53, Wm. Shands, Prissilla Shands, Frances Moss
Mary, 3/17/57, John Moss, Sarah Underhill, Mary Handcock

Henry and Anne Meacum

Mary, 12/26/49, John Moss, Amelia Underhill, Rebecca Hawthorn
Lewis, 6/10/52, Richard Rives Jr., Richard Bird, Martha Gilbe
Nanny, 1/26/55, Timothy Ezell Jr., Anne Ezell, Anne Gilbert

Banks and Martha Meacum

Lucy, 4/7/57, John Verrell, Eliz. Gee, Lucy Moore
Winney, 8/26/59, Edward Walker, Anne Simmons, Frances Biggons
Martha, 10/22/61, Hollum Southall, Martha Binns, Eliz. Dunn
Jemimma, 4/9/63, John Adkins, Nath'l. Bedingfield, Eliz. Meacum
Jemimma, 11/8/64, David Mason, Sarah Wynne, Mary Epps
John Simmons, 4/5/67, Wm. Rives, Henry Moss, Jr., Amy Dunn, Jr.
Dianna, 4/7/71, Thos. Adkins, Sarah McInnish, Mary Adkins
Banks, 3/28/73, none given

MEANLEY

Wm. and Lucy Meanley

Beckey, 8/15/71, Green Hill, Jane Raines, Patty Bonner

MITCHELL

Peter and Mary Mitchell

Hannah Jones, 11/7/32, none given
Martha, 12/5/34, none given
Eliz., 3/3/36, none given
Steven, 1/26/42, none given
Peter, 4/11/44, Thos. Addisson, John Curtis, Sarah Judkins

Wm. and Mary Mitchell

Edward, 2/29/39, Geo. Randall, Lazraus Yarbrough, Eliz. Cain
Susanna, 1/13/42, Lawrence Buckner, Eliz. Tynes, Eliz. Mitchel

John and Eliz. Mitchell

Tabitha, 9/11/38, none given
Jacob, 6/3/41, none given
Hannah, 7/12/44, none given

MITCHELL (Continued)

Henry and Sarah Mitchell

Samuel, 6/17/45, none given

Thomas and Anne Mitchell

Dorothy, 9/1/55, John Jones, Tabitha Mitchell, Eliz. Jones

John and Anne Mitchell

James, 12/4/69, none given

Henry Mitchell Jr. and Prissilla

Mary, 12/20/42, Arthur Redding, Ruth Moss, Permillia Gibbs
Henry, 8/31/45, Thomas and Nathanial Mitchell, Eliz. Williams
Jones, 6/?/52, John Bradley, Henry Gee, Prissilla Parham
Rubin, 7/14/55, Henry Tatum, Wm. Petway Jr., Amy Mitchell
Reaps, 2/13/58, Epps Moore, John Petway, Fanny Biggons
Frankey, 12/14/60, Christopher Rives, Mary Petway, Anne Epps
Tabitha, 1/22/67, Wm. Dunn, Eliz. Weeks, Angelica Mabrey
See Temple

Nathanial and Eliz. Mitchell

John and Tabitha, twins, 1/31/56, John Shands, Henry Mitchell, Frances Shands, James Harewell, Lucy Shands, Mary Golightly
Lewis, 7/18/63, John Rains, Thos. Parham, Mary Temple

Branch and Eliz. Mitchell

Noel, 8/14/68, Henry Mitchell, Susanna Clanton, Margarett Hay

Henry Mitchell died 3/27/54
Tabitha Mitchell died 1/15/52, reported by Ben Welden
John Mitchell died Oct. 1770, reported by Thos. Vaughn
Nathanial Mitchell died 11/30/68, reported by Branch Mitchell

MONTGOMERY

John and Eliz. Montgomery

Sarah, 3/25/62, Peter Jones, Eliz. Briggs, Lucretia Jones
John, 1/19/66, Petway Johnson, Mildred Gray
Ben'g., 10/19/68, James Jones, John Lane, Rebbecca Jones
Agnes, 2/23/71, James Gilbert, Lucy Gilbert, Mary Johnson
Peter, 3/7/74, Steven Andrews, Josh. Johnson, Eliz. Bane

MOORE

Thomas and Mary Moore

Anna, 10/22/39, none given
Mary, 6/7/42, Lewis Delahay, Bridget Tatum, Phoebe Thrower
Wm., 2/27/44, John Gilliam, John Rachael, Anne Phillips
Susanna, 5/17/48, Thomas Moore Jr., Eliz. Johnson, Mary Judkins

Thomas and Sarah Moore

Wm., 2/27/44, Thomas Moore Jr., Rebbecca Stewart, Mary Rachael

MOORE (Continued)

Thomas and Sarah Moore (Continued)

Martha, 2/15/53, James Gilliam, John Rachael, Anne Philipps
Rebbecca, 9/11/55, Wm. Ezell, Sarah Rawlings, Faith Penningtor
Sarah, 5/27/57, James Carter, Eliz. Carter, Eliz. Carter, Sr.

Thomas and Phoebe Moore

Charles, 5/24/58, Isam Gilliam, Gregory Rawlings, Anne Moore
James, 6/4/60, John Judkins, Young Stokes, Agnes Battle
Bob, 2/8/63, Lewis Johnson, Wm. Moore, Martha Seaborn
Thomas, 8/29/65, Arthur Williamson, Nath'l. Newsom, Selah Rachael
Wm., 9/27/67, Josias Wrenn, Burwell Lofting, Mary Grub
Mary, 9/28/70, Barham Moore, Salley Gilliam, Salley Lofting
Susanna, 5/14/75, Ben'g. Seaborn, Mary Stewart, Mary Gilliam

Drury and Martha Moore

Patty, 3/27/41, John Delahay, Martha Moore, Anne Parham

Wm. and Anne Moore

Betsy, 6/9/71, Lewis Johnson, Jemimma Johnson, Rebbecca Moore
Patsy, 4/12/73, none given
Wm, twin, 7/4/75, John Cargil, Richard Mason, Sarah Hern
Littleton, twin, 7/4/75, same sponsors as Wm.

John and Mary Moore

Wm., 2/7/67, Frederick Freeman, Lucy Wilkerson
Rebbecca, 2/7/72, Wm. Stewart Jr., Anne Moore, Jemimma Johnson

MORGAN

Edward and Eliz. Morgan

Edward, 11/27/50, Wm. Carlisle, Richard Bell, Sarah Carlisle

Robert and Betty Morgan

Mary, 5/17/59, Bryan Fanning, Mary Echolds, Martha Freeman

John Morgan and Mary Tudor

Johnie, 1/2/68, Penrose Grizzard, Richard Hay, Lucy Tudor

MORRIS

Thomas and Mary Morris

Robert, 8/30/45, John Steagle, Samuel Chappell, Agnes Jones
Mary, 3/16/46, John Threadgale, Martha Moss, Mary Chappell

MOSELEY

Sampson and Joyce Moseley

Carey, 2/3/60, none given
Wm., 4/9/63, Robert Armstrong, Isacc Rawlings, Susanna Land
Fanny, 12/18/67, Lewis Newsom, Patty Rose, Eliz. Ezell

George and Martha Moseley

Ferrebe, 2/12/70, Bengiman Phillips, Mary Mannery, Eliz. Knight

MOSS

Henry and Susanna Moss

Lewis, 5/6/42, James Moss, Henry Meacum, Jr., Frances Moss
Joshuah, 6/23/44, Wm. and Henry Moss, Susanna Cheese
Henry, 5/6/47, none given
Frances, 4/3/50, John Moss, Anne Meacum, Sarah Parham
Gabrial, 6/16/52, Wm. Moss, Peter Hawthorn, Sarah Moss
Sampson, 9/5/55, Henry Meacum, Thos. Stafford, Frances Mason
Edmund, 12/17/57, John Adkins, Edward Lee, Eliz. Adkins
Susanna, 4/12/61, Thos. Gibbons, Mary Hancock, Anne Epps
Martha, 3/7/64, Drury Cotton, Lucy and Amy Adkins
James, 8/28/53, none given

James and Anne Moss

John, 1/22/40, Ben'g. Moss, Edward Epps, Frances Denton
Henry, 2/13/43, Wm. Moss, Henry Moss, Mary Johnson
Sampson, 3/20/45, Thos. Wade, James Moss, Mary Moss
Steth, 11/19/48, Wm. Banks, James Woodward, Angelica Cain
Wm., 4/14/62, Wm. Yarbrough, Henry and Winny Robertson

William Jr. and Eliz. Moss

Wm., 1/3/41, Ben'g., and Henry Moss, Mary Barker
Lucy, 8/22/40, Peter Hawthorn, Anne Sandefour, Mary Moss
Thomas, 2/17/43, Wm. Moss, Wm. Shands, Mary Moss
Eliz., 8/22/40, John Marcum, Eliz. King, Sarah Hawthorn
Anne, 10/8/50, Samuel Northington, Eliz. Rose, Sarah Rose

John and Frances Moss

Sarah, 5/7/43, Henry Moss, Susanna Moss, Mary Moss
Eph., 11/12/46, Henry Moss, Richard Cotton, Martha Gilbert
Seth, 6/16/50, Bengiman Moss, James Glover, Mary Denton
John, 8/12/55, Epps Moore, Joseph Denton, Sarah Mitchell
Swanna, ?/?/?, Joshuah Meacum, Mary Meacum, Anne Ezell

Henry and Ruth Moss

Christopher, 5/5/43, Christopher Tatum, Wm. Moss Jr., Eliz. Tatum
Howell, 4/3/45, Peter Tatum, Wm. Moss, Mary Moss
Winney, 1/10/46, Bengiman Moss, Rebbecca Hawthorn, Martha Tatum

Bengiman and Rebbecca Moss

John, 4/21/43, James Mason, Christopher Mason, Mary Moss
Wm., 5/3/45, Joseph Mason, Wm. Shands Jr., Eliz. Edwards
Patty, 10/16/49, David Mason, Bright Tatum, Eliz. Mitchell
Frederick, 9/13/41, Wm. Moss, Henry Moss, Mary Johnson

Bengiman Moss and Ann (Williams) Moss

Moss, 7/27/43, Wm. Hutchens, Richard Woodruff, Eliz. Edwards

Joshuah and Anne Moss

Alfred, 6/20/70, Eph., and Gabrial Moss, Mary Moss

MOSS (Continued)

Thomas and Salley Moss

Wm., 3/29/66, Thomas Adkins, Giles Underhill, Sarah Underhill
John, 2/4/71, John Underhill Jr., Richard Ogburn, Anne Gee
Betsy, 11/13/74, Richard Cock, Salley and Milly Underhill

Henry Moss Jr. and Mary

Epps, 5/17/70, Banks Meacum, James Epps, Martha Meacum
Gabrial, 1/24/73, Eph. Moss, none others

Henry and Milly Moss

Collier, 5/30/68, Peter Cain, Phillip Burrow, Patty Burrow
Mary, 2/3/70, James Cain, Angelica Cain, Mary Abernethy

MULLENS

Thomas and Anne Mullens

Thomas, 7/19/41, Thomas Cotton, John Cotton, Amy Malone
John, 8/11/43, James Brown, James Gilliam, Mary Brown

MURPHY

Simon and Eliz. Murphey

Lucy, 5/6/38, Michael Sanders, Sarah Hern, Mary Sanders

Ben'g. and Eliz. Murphey

Eliz., 2/19/41, James Hooper, Eliz. Bladen, Eliz. Clarke
Wm., 2/20/43, Francis Niblet, Henry Moss, Ruth Moss

Richard and Lucy Murphey

Simon, 4/9/45, John Hines, John Hargrave, Eliz. Hines

Arthur and Charity Murphey

Sarah, 3/9/53, none given

MUSSLEWHITE

Thomas and Mary Musslewhite

Amy, 9/4/40, John Steagle, Eliz. Tatum, Elenor Smith

NASH

John and Eliz. Nash

John, 8/20/60, Aug. Clairbourne, Nath'l. Clairbourne, Mary Clairbourne, Eliz. Briggs

NELSON

Thomas and Olive Nelson

Martha, 11/1/76, none given

NEWSOM

Robert and Catherine Newsom

Anne, 1/11/40, James Brown, Anne Threwitts, Amy Bobbett

NEWSOM (Continued)

Robert and Catherine Newsom (Continued)

Winney, 5/6/42, Frances Walker, Mary Bobbett, Amy Bobbett
Richard, 7/25/46, John and Peter Threewit, Mary Randall
John, 3/1/48, Wm. Brown, Nath'l. Sturdivant, Eliz. Brown
Sarah, 1/8/50, Thomas Weathers, Anne Ezell, Eliz. Wynne

Amos and Agnes Newsom

Randall, 2/1/61, Isam Ezell, Wm. Rowland, Eliz. Ezell

Ben'g. and Mary Newsom

Crawford, 2/3/60, Joseph Armstrong, Edmund Pate, Alice Newsom
Carter, 4/26/61, James Horn, Charles Barham, Eliz. Carter Jr.
Ben'g., 11/15/62, Thomas Barham, Wm. Hern, Sarah Barham
John, 10/11/65, James Barns, John McLamore, Sarah Knight
Holloday, 6/6/66, Nath'l. Holt, Charles Barham, Ede Newsom

Wm. and Eliz. Newsom

Frank, 5/22/64, Sampson Moseley, Philip Harwood, Patty Freeman
Baalam, 5/26/66, Chas. Knight, John Fort, Rebbecca Long
Eldridge, 8/7/69, Danial Harwood, John Knight, Fanny Newsom
Baalam, twin, 8/7/69, Danial Harwood, John Knight, Fanny Newsom
Fanny, 9/15/72, Wm. Longbottom, Jemima Rachael, Eliz. Moss

Thomas and Alice Newsom

Thomas, 12/9/58, Andrew Troughton, James Carter
Charles Stagg, 5/26/65, Lewis Dunn, Mary Newsom
Charlotte, 8/30/67, Gregory Rawlings, Mary Barham, Hannah Arrington

Nath'l. and Susanna Newsom

Thomas, 1/5/67, John Hargrave, John Knight, Eliz. Moore
Barham, 2/16/69, Wm. Burrows, Chas. Knight, Mary Johnson
Anthony, 4/7/71, John Rives, Thos. Avent, Martha Moore

Jesse and Eliz. Newsom

Lucy, 4/23/61, Ben'g. Arrington, Aggy Newsom, Sarah Rawlings

Sylvia Newsom and ------

Peggy, 8/30/67, Fred Fort, Mary Fort, Sarah Grizzard
Rebbecca (by John Prince), 9/7/68, Drury Parham, Susanna Lilly

NIBLET

Francis and Jean Niblet

John, 9/13/44, Edward Weaver, Joseph Harrisson, Mary Hix
Sterling, 10/23/53, Richard Scoggin, Nath'l. Cotton, Mary Parsons
John, 9/10/55, Thos. Adkins, Nath'l. Bedingfield, Mary Tomlinson

NIBLET (Continued)

Francis and Eliz. Niblet

John, 9/4/44, Edward Weaver, Joseph Harrisson, Mary Reeks
Sarah, 10/21/50, Thomas Stafford, Sarah and Mary Reeks
Lucy, 11/21/58, Thos. Adkins, Lucy Adkins, Fanny Hawthorn

Alexander and Jean Niblet

Strachan, 3/21/62, John Dunbarre, James Gowan, Jacobina Willie

NICHOLSON

Robert and Mary Nicholson

Mary, 7/25/44, Arthur Smith, Eliz. Blow, Jean Brittle
Harris, 12/14/46, David Hunter, Wm. Briggs, Eliz. Blow
Mary, 2/15/48, Wm. Evans, Beuford Pleasant, Anne Blunt
Mark, twin, 2/15/48, John and Danial Lamb, Anne Field
Samuel, 11/8/54, Wm. Evans, Beuford Pleasant, Anne Blunt

Edward and Mary Nicholson

James, 3/28/46, Peter Housman, Peter Parham, Jane Pillar

James and Anne Nicholson

James, 5/7/49, Beng. Ellis, Wm. Bailey, Lucy Warren (Weaver?)
Archibald, 2/25/46, Arthur Smith, Eliz. Pepper

Richard and Jane Nicholson

Thomas, 11/24/68, Floyd and Robert Nicholson, Mary Gibbons

John and Eliz. Nicholson

Wm., 12/16/65, Wm. Nicholson, Steven Andrews, Eliz. Nicholson
Buckner, 1/26/67, Harris and Robert Nicholson, Mary Andrews
Ben'g., 10/3/68, Floyd and John Nicholson, Mary Gibbons
Jane, 11/16/70, Thomas Smith, Eliz. Tharp, Susanna Andrews
John, 3/23/72, John Irby, Howell Briggs Jr., Jane Blunt
Susanna, 10/3/73, Richard Andrews, Susanna Edmunds, Susanna Ellis

Harris and Susanna Nicholson

Charles. 11/11/70, John and Mark Nicholson, Rebbecca Briggs

Wm. and Eliz. Nicholson

Thomas, 11/24/68, Flood and Robert Nicholson, Mary Gibbons
James, 2/23/70, John and Harris Nicholson, Jane Blunt

Henry and Mary Nicholson

John, 12/21/69, Howell Chappell, Wm. Lamb, Mary Andrews
Robert, 3/2/70, Flood Nicholson, Thomas House, Prissilla Edmunds

NORTHCROSS

Richard and Jane Northcross

Thomas, 7/13/57, Edward Powell, Wm. Hewett, Henretta Rosser.

NORTHCROSS (Continued)

Richard and Jane Northcross (Continued)

Susanna, 9/10/53, James Northcross, Abigail and Hannah Northcross
Wm. Wrenn, 10/14/60, John Addison, Abel Mabry, Dorothy Wood.
James, 3/26/65, Thomas Ezell, Abel Mabrey, Phoebe Battle
Beckey, 9/11/71, George Randall, Salley Underwood, Rebbecca Rowland
Eph., 8/20/72, none given

NORTHINGTON

Samuel and Phylis Northington

Nanny, 8/26/47, J. Gray Edmunds, Lucy Dunn, Hannah Thompson
Sterling, 11/7/49, Robert McGee, (Ralph ?), Joshuah Rolland, Hannah Seat
Samuel, 11/14/51, Sylvanus Stokes, Jesse Rowlands, Mary Rachael
Eliz., 12/29/55, John Wellborn, Jr., Hannah Wyche, Lucy Stokes
Molly, 5/26/58, Danial Owen, Mary Battle, Eliz. Brown
Jesse, 7/10/61, John Battle, Wm. Hill, Eliz. Holt
John, 8/5/65, Wm. Rose, Abel Mabrey, Amy Clanton
Wm., 7/30/67, Thos. Peebles, Ben'g. Owen, Rebbecca Owen
Samuel, 7/7/69, Mathew Davis, Samuel Northington

Nathan and Rebbecca Northington
(Rebbecca Chappell)

Jabez, 7/10/52, Wm. Tomlinson, John Chappell, Eliz. Pepper
Judieth, 12/26/53, James Tomlinson, Sarah Tatum, Sarah Moss
Eliz., 8/27/55, Charles Gee, Eliz. Mason, Amy Tatum
Rebbecca, 4/17/57, Isam Ezell, Micajah Stokes, Mary Rose
Nathan, 1/15/59, John Mason, Ben'g. Wyche, Eliz. Harrisson
Sarah, 2/20/60, Geo. Ezell, Eliz. Chappell, Rebbecca Mason
John, 4/18/63, Thomas Dowdy, Young Stokes, Lucy Baird
James, 4/7/67, Samuel Northington, James Chappell Jr., Lucretia Chappell
Elijah, 10/26/70, Ambrose Grizzard, Jabez. Northington, Eliz. Northington

Richard and Jane Northington

Thomas, 1/8/67, John Owen, Andrew Felts, Frances Woodruff

NUN-NUNS

John and Phoebe Nun

Wm., 11/4/46, Wm. Willie, Edward Shelton, Eliz. Shelton

John and ------ Nun

Eph., 12/7/60, James and Robert Armstrong, Mary Armstrong

OGBURN

John and Phoebe Ogburn

Aughustine, 12/28/51, Thomas Shands, Richard Partridge, ------ Hay

OGBURN (Continued)

John and Phoebe Ogburn (Continued)

Seth Mason, 6/5/58, John Jones, James Cook, Sarah Cook
Chlorine, 4/19/61, John Ogburn Jr., Anna Mason, Anne Tomlinson

John Ogburn Jr. and Mary

Mary, 2/12/64, Wm. Broadrib, Mary Mason, Sarah Ogburn

John Ogburn Jr. and Selah

John, 11/16/66, Thomas Hargrave, John Broadrib, Sarah Ogburn

Nicholis and Anne Ogburn

Wm., 12/20/71, Wm. Golightly, John Shands, Mary Adkins
Sterling, 12/4/74, Thomas Ogburn, Thomas Moss, Tabitha Mitchell

OLIVER

William and Frances Oliver

Isacc, 3/25/47, John Wellborn, Michael Hill, Lucy Hill
Isacc, 12/25/51, none given
Lucy, 9/5/58, Wm. Wellborn, Amy Hill, Lucy Mahaney
Anna, 8/30/61, James Jones, Sarah Wellborn, Mary Hill
Jane, 7/13/65, John Hood, Amy Freeman, Anne Hill
Frances, 3/25/66, John Malone, Frances Freeman, Lucy Oliver
Rebbecca, 11/8/70, Michael Malone, Mary Mahaney, Eliz. Malone

John and Eliz. Oliver

John, 7/16/41, John Painter, John King, Mary Rodgers

Isacc and Eliz. Oliver

Martha, 7/30/51, Thomas Dillard, Amy Hill, Mildred Oliver

OWEN

Wm. and Hannah Owen

Rebbecca, 10/4/45, Barthowlemew Figures, Rebbecca Figures, Eliz. Maggett
John, 10/15/47, Wm. Carrell, Ambrose Grizzard, Hannah Carrell
Hulda, 1/27/49, Arthur Smith, Mary Carrell, Sarah Grizzard
Mary, 3/25/52, Arthur Richardson, Lucy Nichols, Fanny Greffis
Eliz., 10/30/55, Thomas Carrell, Sarah Carlisle, Lucy Smith
Wm., 2/15/60, Wm. Brooks, Emanuel James, Selah Huson
Hannah, 10/20/62, Richard Blunt, Selah Smith, Rebbecca Richardson

John and Eliz. Owen

Mary, born 3/27/59, none given
Sarah, 3/20/57, David Owen, Mary Tanner, Mildred Hill
Peter, 4/22/60, Peter Threewit, Jesse Sturdivant, Eliz. Owen
John, 9/31/62, Wm. Rawlings, Robert Owen, Anne King
Patty, 9/31/62, Wm. Rowland, Robert Owen, Anne King
Mely, 9/4/66, Thomas Wynne, Jr., Selah Spane, Sarah Threewits
Robert, 9/25/71, Lewis Harnes, Fred Owen, Eliz. Owen
Drury, 6/24/74, Thomas Hern, Robert Whitehead, Sarah Owen

OWEN (Continued)

David and Mary Owen

Baalam, 4/15/56, Wm. Rowland, James Cain, Eliz. Gilliam
Joshuah, 9/15/59, Ben'g. Owen, Wm. Richardson, Lucy Harris
David, 7/6/61, James Bell, John Owen, Mildred Bell
Nancy, 6/5/63, Samuel Harwood, Rebbecca and Phoebe Rowland
Wm., 2/6/65, Wm. Spane, Jesse Sturdivant, Salley Threewitt
Suckey, 12/20/67, Robert Owen, Sarah Roland, Lucy Stokes
Mary, 3/10/70, Sylvanus Bell, Tabitha Wiggens, Anne Epps
Nathan, 11/3/72, Abel Mabrey, Wm. Newsom, Eliz. Rolland

Ben'g. and Eliz. Owen

Edmund, 5/4/62, David and Robert Owen, Mary Green
Bengaman, 3/9/66, Ro. Wynne Raines, Wm. Rowland, Phoebe Rowland
James, 6/8/68, James Bell, Thomas Stokes, Sarah Threewitts
Salley, 3/6/71, Young Stokes, Agnes Rowland, Eliz. Spane

John and Eliz. Owen

Lydia, 12/7/49, Lewis Adkins, Mary Spane, Sarah Roberts
Frederick, 11/12/51, John Atkinson, Edward Whittington, Mary Emery
John, 10/31/61, Wm. Rolland, Robert Owen, Anne King

Beng. and Betty Owen

Robert, 1/25/64, Webb Rolland, Isam Ezell, Sarah Threewit
Ben'g., 6/1/66, Robert Wynne Raines, Wm. Rolland, Phoebe Rolland

Valintine and Agnes Owen

James, 10/26/60, John Carter, Thos. Huson, Amy Carter

Richard and Lucy Owen

Herbert, 1/30/65, James Bell, David Owen, Mildred Bell

Frederick and Sarah Owen

Lewis, 12/2/72, Anderson Sturdivant, Peter Threewits, Jemimma Sturdivant

Sarah Owen and --------

Anny, 5/14/71, Wm. Broadnax, Mary Broadnax, Martha Winfield

John Owen died 2/26/39

PAINTER

John and Mary Painter

Eliz., 12/19/49, John Wilkerson, Rebbecca Cotton, Parnel Gibbs
Samuel, twin of above, none given

Richard and Agnes Painter

Richard, 2/16/46, Richard King, Richard King Jr.

PAINTER (Continued)

Richard and Agnes Painter (Continued)

John, 3/27/72, Nath'l. Cotton, Miles Duncan, Anne Duncan
Wyatt, 4/13/74, Miles Duncan, Harris Cotton, Betty Wilkerson

PARE

Wm. Pare Jr. and Jane

James, 7/8/58, Nath'l. Hood, Charles Williams, Rebbecca Pare
Rebbecca, 5/27/60, none given
Lavina, ?/?/?, Abel Mabrey, Sarah Williams, Sarah Adkins
Eliz., 11/3/62, Joseph Dobie, Keisah Tatum, Anne Gilliam
Mary, 2/25/64, Moss Williams, Mary and Eliz. Rodgers
Nancy, 6/5/69, John Cock, Lucretia Cock, Sarah Hood
Wm., 12/19/71, Wm. Stewart Jr., Eph. King, Lucretia Hood

John and Susanna Pare

Winney, 4/14/58, Mathew Wynne, Anne Pare, Mary Dobie
Wm., 9/19/60, Jesse Parton, John Clifton, Mildred Parton
John, 10/27/62, Joseph Pennington, Richard Wilkerson, Lilly ------?
Bob, 2/9/65, John Ray, Charles Gee, Lucy Lanier
Marcus, 8/31/68, John Walker, John Pennington, Salley Pennington
Nancy, 8/27/69, Drury Partan, Mary Clifton, Mary Partan
Mary, 4/27/73, Fred Lilly, Sarah Bendall, Betty Wynne

Thomas and Mary Pare

Lotta, 12/20/52, Wm. Willie, Anne and Aggy Pare

PARHAM

James and Eliz. Parham

Pattie, 1/16/39, Thomas Wilkerson, Sarah Malone, Ann Malone
Frances, 2/6/46, Abraham Parham, Mary Lee, Sarah Heath

Wm. and Susanna Parham

Charles, 3/16/33, none given

Mathew and Susanna Parham

Eliz., 7/30/39, John Bell, Francis Rainey, Hannah Bell
Cap't. Mathew Parham died 3/18/75, aged 81 years

Mathew and Martha (Wynne) Parham

Robert, 1/17/47, Sloman Wynne, Wm. Willie, Eliz. Parham
Mathew, 2/27/50, Robert Wynne, Thos. Parham, Eliz. Parham

Mathew Parham Jr. and Rebbecca

Eph., 9/25/56, Eph. and Wm. Parham, Judieth Green
James, 9/23/60, Edward Powell, Thos. Vines Jr., Mary Lilly

William and Martha Parham

Nancy Lucas, 3/17/69, Nath'l. Parham, Mary Gilliam, Rebbecca Lucas

Cap't. William Parham died - no date.

PARHAM (Continued)

Eph. and Rebbecca Parham

Frances, 5/31/41, Wm. Parham, Frances Parham, Jean Allen
Wm., 3/14/44, Wm. Johnson, Abra. Brown, Phoebe Parham
Rebbecca, 5/10/52, Wm. Green, Mildred Gilliam, Jane Parham

Steth and Eliz. Parham

Jane, 2/17/52, Thomas Parham, Prissilla Parham, Eliz. Hams
Phoebe, 6/25/53, Guthridge Hadden, Martha and Anne Parham
Eliz., 12/17/55, Robert Wynne, Susanna Hall, Eliz. Wynne
Mathew Anderson, 1/25/61, Mathew and Wm. Wynne, Aggy Wynne
Anne, 1/16/63, Abraham Parham Jr., Lucy Massenburg, Lucy Wynne

William and Mary Parham

Thomas, 8/26/56, Mathew Parham Jr., Thomas Huson, Laticia Green
Eliz., 8/20/58, Eliz. Smith, Olive Green, Charles Collins
John, 10/15/64, Eph. Parham, Richard Jones, Sarah Rainey
Frances, 11/25/65, Burwell Banks, Anne Wilkerson, Eliz. Gibbons
Sarah, 2/28/69, Robert Wynne Raines, Sarah Batt, Anne Collier
Lewis, 8/19/70, Joel Wilkerson, James Parham, Molly Jones
Wm., 3/6/72, Wm. Battle, Wm. Mason, Frances Parham
Wm., 10/4/73, Wm. Kelly, Thomas ------?, Patty Kelly
Stevens, 8/15/74, Ambrose Brown, Ben'g. Mathews, Rebbecca Dunn

Thomas and Anne Parham

Wm., 7/15/46, Steth Parham, John Oliver, Eliz. Parham
Steth, 5/5/49, Peter Northcross, Isacc Oliver, Prissilla Parham
John, 6/26/52, Guthridge Hollum, Mathew Gibbs, Anne Wynne
Thomas, 12/11/56, Wm. Wynne, Ben'g. Tomlinson, Mary Nun

John and Mary Parham

Mathew, 1/17/41, Mathew Parham, Mathew Gibbs, Sarah Malone

Geo. and Mary Parham

Mary, 3/30/54, Wyatt Harper, Athalia Porch, Eliz. Echols
Wm., 5/13/59, none given

Nathanial and Selah Parham

Robert, 9/18/59, John and Robert Petway, Phoebe Petway
Lewis, 5/31/60, Eph. Parham, Frances Epps, Rebbecca Parham
Mary, 2/27/66, John House, Agnes Freeman, Phoebe Epps
Eph., 3/7/68, Edward Petway, Sylvanus Bell, Mary Banks

Geo. and Mely Parham

Wm., 5/13/59, none given
Nancy, 8/3/64, James Warren, Selah Warren, Rebbecca Jones
Booth, 8/1/70, Peter Green, Ro. Wynne Raines, Betty Love

Eph. and Ruth Parham

Betsy, 3/11/68, Gray Dunn, Mary Parham, Vina Dunn

PARKER

William and Rebbecca Parker

John, 4/2/42, Geo. Rives, Wm. Weathers, Penelope Green

William and Sarah Parker

Eliz., 4/6/41, Richard Jones Jr., Mary Johnson, Eliz. Jones
Wm., 12/25/45, Amelius Dowdning, John Nicholson, Mary Nicholson
Patty, 6/14/51, John Jones, Lucretia Throder??, Susanna Harrisson
Susanna, 4/28/54, Jesse Jones, Eliz. Willie, Mary Parker
Judy, 3/29/57, John Chappell, Sarah Jones, Alice Stagg

William Parker died 3/7/68, reported by Mrs. Hannah Jones

Thomas and Sarah Parker

Eliz., 3/1/61, David Jones, Sarah and Rebbecca Jones
Elizabeth Parker died 11/14/48, reported by Mary Green.

William and Susanna Parker

James, 12/29/71, James Peters, Fred Hines, Lucy Peters

William and Mary Parker

Archibald, 11/3/72, Flood Nicholson, John Blunt, Eliz. Peters, Frances Jones
America, 10/23/74, Thomas Peets, Sarah Hunt, Mary Collier

PARSONS

Robert and Elenor Parsons

Amy, 8/20/46, none given
Henry, 8/12/49, Wm. Duff, Wm. Wilkerson, Eliz. Parsons
Elenor, 11/23/52, Francis Niblet, Eliz. Niblet, Mary Parsons

William and Mary Parsons

Robert, 3/20/64, Robert Parsons, Geo. Ezell, Mary Adams

Henry and Eliz. Parsons

Robert, 11/27/74, Robert Parsons, Wm. Harrisson, Anne Harrisson

PARTAN

Charles and Anne Partan

Robert, 1/4/39, John King, Wm. Partan, Johanna Partan
Lucy, twin, Wm. Partan, Mary Shelton, Jean Woodruff
Peter, 3/17/41, none given
Eliz., 6/24/44, Richard King, Anne Ezell, Johannah Briggs

Wm. and Johannah Partan

Mildred, 7/18/39, Samuel Smith, Mary Smith, Mary Shelton
Wm., 12/28/36, none given
Johannah, 4/11/46, none given
Jane, 9/24/55, John Gilliam, John Pare, Anne Gilliam
James, 9/24/55, Isacc Mason, Martha Gilbert, Anne Mason

PARTAN (Continued)

William and Hannah Partan

Jesse, 9/3/42, Wm. Moss Jr., John Steagal, Amy Dunn

Drury and Mary Partan

Wm., 7/25/68, Wm. Partan, Steth Wynne, Winefred Lilly

PARTRIDGE

Nicholas and Eliz. Partridge

Wells, 10/23/39, Peter Bailey, Peter Rosser, Sarah Partridge
Henry, 1/31/46, Nicholas Partridge, Thomas Adkins, Eliz. Adkins
Thomas, 2/14/47, Thomas Adkins Jr., Richard Tomlinson Jr., Mary Tomlinson
Jesse, 12/29/49, John Barker, John Adkins Jr., Sarah Barker
Mary, 11/26/51, Nich. Jarrett, Eliz. Adkins, Eliz. Adkins
Eliz., 12/21/55, Thomas Adkins Jr., Mary Rosser, Mary Tomlinson
Amy, 12/31/58, John Adkins, Sarah Rosser, Lucy Adkins
Burwell, 7/4/62, Burwell Tomlinson, Wm. Peebles, Sarah Peebles
NOTE: Called Nich. Jr. in 1747

Richard Partridge Jr. and Eliz.

Mary, 11/26/51, Richard Jarrett, Eliz. Adkins, Eliz. Adkins
Eliz., 12/21/56, Thomas Adkins Jr., Mary Rosser, Mary Tomlinson

Wells and Anne Partridge

Nicholis, 5/25/58, Nicholis Partridge, John Barker Jr., Eliz. Jarrett
Mary, 7/13/60, Henry Jarrett, Sarah Barker, Charity Maggett
Charity, 3/8/62, John Adkins, Eliz. Adkins, Mary Jarrett
Bramley, 2/20/64, Edward Weaver Jr., Mary and Amy Adkins

Thomas and Sarah Partridge

Henry, 1/20/70, Jesse Partridge, Thos. Tomlinson, Mary Partridge
Betsy, 10/2/71, Wm. Partridge, Mary Adkins, Eliz. Partridge
Thomas, 12/11/73, Nicholis Partridge, Wm. Hunter, Phoebe Shands

PATE

Thomas and Mary Pate

Thomas, 8/24/39, John Bell, Wm. Thompson, Anne Pate
Sarah, 1/2/46, Edmund Pate, Sarah Thompson, Eliz. Pate

Thomas and Sarah Pate

Edward, 7/17/42, Edward Pate, Thos. Barlow, Anne Pate

Thomas Pate Jr. and Mary

Lydia, 1/26/62, Ephriam Hill, Sarah Pate, Mary Felts

PATE (Continued)

Thomas Pate Jr. and Mary (Continued)

Winney, 11/23/63, Samuel Pate, Ruth and Mely Pate
Thomas, 3/12/67, John Jones, Ben'g. Graves, Hannah Hix
Jesse, 9/24/68, Nath'l. and Lucy Sammons
Sucky, 9/13/70, Drury Felts, Eliz. Prince, Mildred Santee

Edmund and Mary Pate

Mary, 3/5/42, Wm. Cooper, Agnes Buten, Mary Rodgers
Edmund, 11/13/44, Wm. Knight, John Bulloch, Eliz. Adams

Edmund and Sarah Pate

Sarah, 11/13/47, Wm. Hix, Sarah Harwood, Sarah Roberts

John and Eliz. Pate

Clairbourne, 8/16/72, Ben'g. Adams, Wm. Prince, Mary Adkins

Edward and Lucretia Pate

Herbert, 11/23/67, Ben'g. Phipps, John Irby, Mildred Pate

PATRICK

John and Wilmouth Patrick

Reubin, 2/3/61, George and Peter Randall, Mary Hill
Wm., 2/27/63, Wm. Yarbrough, Wm. Threewits, Olive Randall

PATTERSON

George and Rebbecca Patterson

Eliz., 4/18/66, Joseph Ingram, Samuel Harewell, Mildred Hill

PEEBLES

Thomas and Sarah Peebles

Nathanial, 5/15/31, John Smith, Isabel Burrows
Thomas, 10/21/32, Thomas and Peter Tatum, Mary Wise
Wm., 1/1/34, Wm. Peebles, Wm. Rives, Mary Epps
Sarah, 6/26/37, John Weaver, Mildred Vincent
Henry, 3/3/41, Chris. Tatum, Timothy Rives, Hannah Dobie

John and Eliz. Peebles

Mary, 1/28/40, (bab), David Peebles, Mary Hix, Whitson Cooper
Eph., 9/23/40, (bab), none given

David and Sarah Peebles

Rebbecca, 1/27/42, John Underhill, Eliz. Gerrard, Eliz. Partridge

David and Mary Peebles

Wm., 8/29/62, Wm. Cocke, Wm Horn, Francis Rives
Baalam, twin, Robert Whitehead, Thos. Hern, Winefred Newsom
Hamlin, 11/9/60, Nathanial Hood, James Hern, Thany Spane

Thomas and Mary Peebles

Mary, 12/4/65, Wm. Harrisson, Lucy Adkins, Eliz. Mason
John, 1/12/68, John Judkins, Samuel Northington, Sarah Judkins

PEEBLES (Continued)

Thomas and Mary Peebles (Continued)

Susanna, 10/2/69, David Mason, Mary Mason, Prissilla Gilliam
Nathanial, 5/14/72, Cole Harrisson, Thos. Tomlinson, Eliz. Shands
Thomas Edmunds, 5/8/74, David Heeth, David Mason Jr., Mary Hay, Lucretia Mason

Jesse and Martha Peebles

Betsy, 12/23/73, John Potts, Mary Lessenberry, Susanna Epps

PEETE - PITT

Samuel and Mary Peete

Martha, 8/25/48, James Wrenn, Sarah Parker, Anne Wrenn
Wm., 7/22/54, Wm. Hines, James Carter, Rebbecca Hines

Thomas and Judieth Peete

Thomas, 7/30/71, Wm. Blunt, Wm. Nicholson, Martha Blunt

PENNINGTON

Thomas and Rebbecca Pennington

Faithey, 3/19/34, none given
Mary, 4/3/36, none given
Howell, 2/2/42, Mathew Hubbard, Francis Hutchens, Mary Hubbard
Joel, 8/8/44, Wm. Ezell, Wm. Rachael, Mary Ezell
Wm. Thomas, 7/11/53, Gregory Rawlings Jr., Isam Ezell, Faith Pennington

Thomas and Rebbecca Pennington died 2/18/----, Nathanial Holt

John and Mary Pennington

Joshuah, 11/7/41, Francis Houtchens, John Pennington, Martha Moore
Marcus, 9/25/44, James Sasensick, Jesse Gilliam, James Andrews
Sarah, 10/27/50, Wm. Longbottom, Francis and Sarah Williams

John Pennington Jr. and Anne

Jesse, 8/10/40, Thomas Wrenn, Robert Hancock, Hannah Pennington
Lucy, 1/16/41, John Pennington, Mary Pennington, Eliz. Natty? ?
Lewis, 1/4/43, Thomas Pennington, Thos. Brewer, Mary Bailey
Sarah, 8/29/46, David Stokes, Rebbecca Pennington, Mary Hubbard
Mary, 3/6/48, Joseph Pennington, James Andrews, Sarah Rawlings
Frederick, 3/25/51, Charles Atherton, John Land, Anne Davis
Lucretia, ? /? /? , Moss Pennington, Eliz. Pennington, Anne Dansey

Edmund and Sarah Pennington

Wm., 9/7/41, Wm. Cook, Timothy Ezell, Jr., Eliz. Willie

PENNINGTON (Continued)

David and Susanna Pennington

Holmes, 3/19/37, none given

Joseph and Eliz. Pennington

David, 6/1/53, Moses Pennington, Robert Wynne, Anne Dansey
Frederick, 4/24/55, John Clanton, Ben'g. Wyche, Lydia Pennington
Rebbecca, 11/10/58, Henry Gee, Mary Dansey, Mary Troughton
John, 12/1/60, Andrew Troughton, Eliz. Stevens
Mary, 6/7/63, Henry Porch Jr., Hannah Porch, Sarah Wrenn
Eliz., 1/7/66, Francis Walker, Lucy Pennington, Mary Land
Edward, 3/8/68, Jesse Williamson, Nath'l. Holt, Salley Pennington

David and Lydia Pennington

Leah, 5/8/55, Charles Wood, Phoebe Lofting, Eliz. Pennington
Tabitha, 9/8/58, none given
Kinchen, 1/18/61, John Judkins, John Shands, Sarah Freeman
Ned, 8/22/63, Joshuah Pennington, John Gilliam, Eliz. Moore
Jane Green, 2/8/65, Anslem Gilliam, Martha Clanton, Selah Rachael
Sarah Gilliam, 7/5/60, none given
Nelson, 7/25/67, Wm. Wrenn, Richard Hamlin, Eliz. Gilliam
Tempe, 3/27/69, Isam Gilliam, Patty Clanton, Peggy Newsom

Marcus and Anne Pennington

Eliz., 9/6/70, David Graves, Mary Hay, Martha Moore
Wm., 4/16/72, Wm. Graves, David Mason, Sarah Moore

PEPPER

Richard and Eliz. Pepper

Martha, 12/23/36, none given
Rebbecca, 10/15/37, none given

Richard and Martha Pepper

Richard, 8/16/42, Thos. Addison, Thos. Wade, Mary Addison

Steven and Jean Pepper

Anna, 9/16/41, Richard Pepper, Simon Murphey, Sarah Allison, Susanna Ellis

Martha Pepper died 6/20/43, reported by Richard Pepper

See Richardson, Northington, Jones

PETERS

Thomas Peters Jr. and Hannah

John, 9/24/40, Lemuel Lanier, Joseph Halsey, Mary Philips
Anne, 11/9/42, Lemuel Lanier, Hannah Lanier, Sarah Parker
Thomas, 3/7/44, David and John Edmunds, Anne Turner
Mary, 11/16/47, Richard Hines, Mary Hines, Mary Moore
Mathew, 3/31/52, James Armstrong, Thos. Parker, Mary Peete
Temperence, 12/20/61, James Miller, Betty Hunt

PETERS (Continued)

Walter and Catherine Peters

Thos. Dunlop, 3/3/68, James Buchannon, Wm. Short, Eliz. Peters, ------ Cocks

John and Martha Peters

Henry, 8/7/69, Eldridge Clack, John Chappell, Sarah Hunt
Salley, 4/6/67, Wm. Wrenn, Mary Peters, Mary Parker
Eliz., 11/23/74, Wm. Parker, Eliz. Mason, Hannah Peters

James and Lucy Peters

Nancy, 11/6/69, Thos. Sisson, Eliz. Hunt, Eliz. Parker
Susanna, 8/5/71, Wm. Parker, Susanna Parker, Hannah Peters

PETTYPOOL

John and Anne Pettypool

John, 2/14/62, none given

PETWAY

Edward and Eliz. Petway

Mary, 12/24/39, none given
Robert, 7/22/45, Thos. Eldridge, Thomas Mitchell, Eliz. Shands
Eliz., 9/1/56, Wm. Willie, Eliz. Willie, Anne Sturdivant
Susanna, 1/12/54, Theophilas Field, Selah Petway, Anne Moore

Elizabeth Petway died 11/27/63, reported by Edward Petway

Robert and Phoebe Petway

James, 9/26/60, none given
Robert, 5/25/63, Wm. and John Petway, Sarah Petway
Wm., 8/23/67, Nathanial Parham, Edward Petway Jr., Frances and Susanna Petway
Eliz., 1/27/70, Lawrence Gibbons Jr.
Edward, 1/30/72, Edward Petway, Edmund Gibbons, Eliz. Petway

Wm. Petway Jr. and Sarah

Eliz., 9/20/59, none given
Molly, 4/23/62, none given
Salley, 1/14/71, Cyrill Avery, Martha Binns, Jacobina Willie

Joseph and Hannah Petway

Sterling, 10/3/49, Nathanial Lewis, John Bradley, Patience Harris
Lucy, 1/5/52, John Harris, Eliz. Bradley, Jane Adkinson

Micajah and Amy Petway

Peyton, 7/30/57, Charles Mabrey, John Bulloch, Martha Lofting
Selah, 5/11/59, Wm. Rose, Mary Battle, Jane Mabrey

Nicholis Petway Jr., and Eliz.

Wm., 10/2/53, John Ogburn, Wells Partridge, Phoebe Ogburn

PHIPPS

Bengaman and Martha Phipps

Suscey, 11/16/59, none given
Anna, 10/30/62, Samuel Harwood, Eliz. and Selah Richardson
Jordan, 7/2/69, Abel Mabrey, John Ezell Jr., Eliz. Richardson

Benjamin and Salley Phipps

John, 6/19/72, Wm. Rowland, Samson Newson, Milly Richardson

PLATT

John and Alice Platt

Wm., 10/14/45, James Richardson, Charles Humphrey, Sarah Ellis

PLEASANT

Beuford and Mary Pleasant

John, 3/9/45, Ben'g. Clark, Simon Stacey, Prissilla Rodgers
George, 3/4/48, Thomas Bell, Joseph Rodgers, Mary Bell
Thomas, 10/21/50, Robert Nicholson, Katherine Stacey

William and Mary Pleasant

Burwell, 12/17/63, Beuford Pleasant, Henry Underhill, Molly Davis
Wm., 10/25/66, Simon Stacey, Thos. Hargrave, Jane Bane

Peter and Abigail Pleasant

Ben'g., 3/27/63, Wm. Ellis, Fred Andrews, Lucy Proctor

PORCH

James and Eliz. Porch

James, 9/9/40, John Thompson, Wm. Bird, Anne Ivey
Martha, 3/14/41, John Moss, Francis Moss, Mary Porch
Joshuah, 7/16/43, Joshuah Meacum, Henry Mason, Mary Moss
Sylvia, 3/3/44, Henry Meacum Jr., Susanna Cheves, Eliz. Partridge
Isam, 6/4/46, Nicholis Partridge, Henry Moss, Mary Prescot
Soloman, 12/29/47, Wm. Petway, Wm. Wilkerson, Martha Gilbert
Isareal, 8/26/50, Christopher Tatum, Aug. Clairbourne, Anne Ezell

Henry and Mary Porch

Thomas, 11/16/43, Richard Scoggin, Warwick Davis, Susanna Crossland
Peter, 5/6/46, Peter Hawthorn, Henry Lee Jr., Rachael Prescot

Peter and Anne Porch

Wm., 10/5/75, Thos. Whitefield, John Ray, Susanna Scoggin

James Porch Jr., and Eliz.

Jeany, 11/26/70, Lewis Johnson, John Bell, Jemima Johnson
Peter, 1/8/73, Moses Knight, Thomas Hornsby, Patty Spane
Lucy, 4/21/74, Burwell Wellborn, Frances Oliver, Eliz. Cocke

PORCH (Continued)

Henry Porch Jr. and Hannah

Mary, 1/1/63, Bridges Porch, Anna Ezell, Sarah Wrenn
Hartwell, 3/7/70, John Petway, John Adkins, Jemima Hancock
Nancy, 11/25/72, Nathan Wrenn, Hulda Wrenn, Mary Sturdivan

POTTS

John and Mary Potts

Wm., 7/31/74, Eph. Moss, Thos. Tomlinson, Amy Duncan

POWELL - Bristol Register

John and Mary Powell

John, b. 1725, Anne, b. 1728, Robert, b. 1733

Edward and Eliz. Powell

Thomas, b. 1727, Mar'g., 1733

Hezikiah and Bathia Powell

Ann b. 1726, Wm. b. 1730, Rebbecca b. 1734

PRESSON

Thomas and Sarah Presson

Nicholis, 2/14/59, none given
Jane, 1/18/60, none given
Eliz., 12/7/65, James Turner, Anne Holt, Lucy Richardson
Jeaney, 11/6/69, John Presson, Lucy Presson, Sarah Kennybrough
Betsy, 11/17/71, James White, Sarah Smith, Jean Bean
Thomas Lamb, 8/20/74, Wm. Lamb, Wm. Stacey, Patty White

John and Lucy Presson

Danial, 12/14/60, Richard Johnson, John Lamb, Sarah Johnson
Hannah, 11/7/62, Thos. Presson, Sarah Presson, Mary Banks

PRICHETT - PRICHARD (spelled both ways, evidently PRICHARD)

Morris and Eliz. Prichard

Mary, 9/31/39, John Ellis, Joyce Washington, Eliz. Prichard
Richard, 11/8/45, Richard Blunt, John Irby, Anne Phillipps
Carey, 1/5/47, Henry Prichard, John Curry, Lucy Prichard

Henry and Lucy Prichard

Henry, 3/13/42, Henry Troughton, Thomas Dunn Jr., Eliz. Shelton
John, 12/29/44, John Clanton, Wm. Ezell, Eliz. Prichard
Charles, 11/24/46, Wm. Johnson, Ben'g. Wyche, Tabitha Ezell
Wm., 9/18/49, Charles Atherton, John Moss, Anne Atherton

Thomas and Eliz. Prichard

Eliz. Breeden, 2/27/64, Charles Williams, Eliz. Gilliam, Betty Moore

Thomas and Mary Prichard

Thomas Moore, 7/25/68, John Cocks, Wm. Hern, Agnes Gilliam

PRINCE

Joseph and Mary Prince

John, 4/20/40, John Prince, Daniel Prince, Elizabeth Hay
William, 3/3/41, none given
Mary, 3/3/43, John Underhill, Mary Chappell, Elizabeth Peebles
Amy, 1/20/45, none given
Joseph, 1/12/47-48, none given

Joseph and Elizabeth Prince

Joseph, 3/17/49, Agnes Oliver
Joel, 12/23/50, none given
Elizabeth, 3/10/53, none given
Judith, 4/8/55, none given

Edward and Hannah Prince

John, 3/24/47, none given
Isham, 5/21/47-48, none given
Nicholas, 7/5/51, Nath. Johnson, John Tatum, Sophrana Johnson

William and Elizabeth Prince

Joseph, 5/17/64, Rebecca Prince
William, 5/28/66, Rebecca Prince
Francis, 4/15/71, none given

James and Cecelia Prince

John, 10/3/45, Gilbert Prince, Peter Brooks, Sarah Brooks.

Thwaite Prince, death certified by Edward Prince Nov. 29, 1739.

PULLAM

Samuel and Eliz. Pullam

Molly, 7/7/66, Ben'g. Adams, Eliz. Newsom, Sarah Long

PULLY

Robert and Hannah Pully

Salley, 3/17/48, Joseph Norton, Alice Norton, Sarah Hay

PURRIER

Robert and Frances Purrier

Eliz., 6/10/53, Wm. Purrier, Sarah Pepper, Olive Mangum

PYNES

William and Jane Pynes

Nathanial, 8/23/48, James Bane, John Smith, Rachael Groves

RACHAEL - ROCHELLE

Ralph and Eliz. Rachael

Miles, 1/19/44, Christopher Jane, John Southerland, Mary Davis

Wm. and Laura Rachael

John, 10/21/43, Wm. Craig, John King Jr., Sophia Stokes

RACHAEL - ROCHELLE (Continued)

Wm. and Laura Rachael (Continued)

Mary, 10/18/45, Thomas Pennington, Eliz. Rose, Eliz. Adams
Cecelia, 11/25/47, John Berryman, Eliz. Ellis, Mary Stokes
Winefred, 9/10/49, Thomas Weathers, Naomi Bulloch, Mary Bulloch
Sarah, 9/7/41, David Stokes, Eliz. Gilliam, Cecelia Stokes
George, 6/24/52, John Rachael, Robert Bulloch, Martha Ezell
Wm. Stokes, 6/3/54, Wm. Houchens, Wm. Willie, Kesiah Bulloch

John and Mary Rachael

John, 9/26/46, John and Burwell Gilliam, Eliz. Lofting
Selah, 2/6/47, Wm. Ezell, Temperence Hill, Winefred Woodruff
Mary, 9/30/49, Thomas Gilliam, Amy Freeman, Anne Gilliam
Henchie, 6/11/51, Hinchae Gilliam, Wm. Rodgers, Mary Rodgers
Jemima, 11/9/53, Robert Bulloch, Mely Hill, Sarah Moore
Levi, 1/19/56, Levi Gilliam, James Bell, Eliz. Rodgers
Nathanial, 6/18/58, Nathanial Clanton, Andrew Troughton, Mary Gilliam

RAINES

William and Angelica Raines

Robert Wynne, 6/25/39, none given
Richard, 3/2/40, none given
Jean, 8/26/36, none given
Jefferson, 11/20/44, Wm. Gilliam, John Freeman, Anne Oliver, Eliz. Holloway
Nathanial, 3/21/48, Charles Williams, Thos. Bonner, Amy Raines
Anna, 7/22/46, Nathanial Raines, Anne Raines, Eliz. Parham
Theodosia, 12/10/49, Danial Wagon, Martha Tucker, Lucy Mathews

John and Amy Rains

Thomas, 6/27/63, Geo. Reives, Wm. Belomy, Anne Fawn
Amy, 2/10/73, none given

R. Wynne Raines and Jane

Peter Green, 8/28/60, Peter Green, Martha Freeman, Fred Green
Wm., 2/10/62, Francis Epps, Wm. Mitchell, Mary Gilliam
Littleton, 1/26/66, Robert Tucker, Ben'g. Owen, Mary Tucker

RAINEY

Nathanial and Phoebe Rainey

Phoebe, 4/12/58, Peter Green, Olive Green, Susanna Richardson
Wynne, 2/12/60, Thomas Wynne Jr., Fred Green, Francina Ingram
Eliz., 3/2/61, Wm. Richardson, Eliz. Wynne, Angelica Cain
Mary, 10/8/62, Wm. Rainey, Anne Rainey, Patty Freeman
Nath'l., 7/6/64, Lewis Brown, James Cain, Anne Rainey

RAINEY (Continued)

Nathanial and Phoebe Rainey (Continued)

Anne, 10/19/57, John Wynne, Mary Farrington, Mary Rainey
Wm., 3/15/66, Wm. Winfield, John Powell, Betty Ruthford Randall
Thomas, 12/5/68, Robert Tucker, Joseph Ingram, Mary Powell
Hannah, 3/25/72, Jarrell Burrow, Martha Rainey, Martha Wynne

Wm. Rainey Jr. and Mary

Mary, 10/11/58, Wm. Hewett, Penelope Whittington, Phoebe Rainey

William and Mary Rainey

Anne, 1/26/48, Nathanial Rainey, Anne Rainey, Mary Rainey
Wm., 1/26/50, none given
Danial, 4/3/53, Danial Knight, Nathanial Rainey, Eliz. Richardson
Peter, 9/1/54, Amos Love, Harwood Goodwynne, Mary Prichard
Peter, 4/13/56, Thomas Weathers, Joseph Richardson

William Rainey, aged 89 years. died 3/5/69, reported by George Randall
Mary Rainey, the wife of William, died 9/2/74, reported by Wm. Rainey

RAMSEY

Richard and Amy Ramsey

Booker, 8/26/64, John Winfield, Robert Winfield, Mary Love

RANDALL

Peter and Mary Randall

Peter, 5/29/40, Thomas Mitchell, Henry Mitchell, Susanna Cain

George and Betty Ruthford Randall

Peter, 11/22/50, Wm. Yarbrough, Wm. Woodlands, Phoebe Randall
Mary, 3/25/53, Robert Farington, Mildred Robertson, Angelica Cain
George, 8/12/56, Burwell Banks, John Winfield, Jane Green
Eliz., 12/23/58, Peter Randall, Olive Green Phoebe Green
Peyton, 1/4/69, Lawrence Gibbons Jr., Ro. Wynne Raines
Lucy, 2/9/67, Peter Green, Jane Rains, Eliz. Green
Betty Ruthford, 9/9/68, John Berryman, Jane Raines, Angelica Ingram

Peter and Olive Randall

John, 10/7/64, Fred Green, John Powell, Mary Tucker
Mary, 1/15/61, Wm. Yarbrough, Mary Yarbrough, B. Ruthford Randall
Eliz., 3/18/71, Nathanial Dunn, Eliz. Vaughn, Mary Hewett
Frances, 12/29/66, Peter Green, Eliz. Green, Lucy Harewell
Polly, 9/3/73, Isam Smith, Anne Gibbons, Eliz. Parham

RANDALL (Continued)

Peter and Frances Randall

Nancy, 1/1/74, Mathew Parham, Mary Jarrett, Prissilla Northington

RAWLINGS

John and Mary Rawlings

Gregory, 1/19/46, Gregory Rawlings, Mathew Hubbard, Hannah Rawlings, Gregory Rawlings and Sarah

Gregroy Rawlings Jr. and Sarah

Jesse, 8/26/46, John Rawlings, Mathew Hubbard, Elizabeth Roberts
James, 5/20/51, Samuel Harwood, Nathaniel Holt, Elizabeth Holt
Sucky, 8/17/56, Thomas Moore Jr., Elizabeth Holt, Lucy Newsom
Gregory, 1/5/59, Lewis Johnson, Anslem Gilliam, Agnes Newsom
Rebecca, 6/10/62, Fred Holt, Lucy Moss, Elizabeth Newsom
Nancy, 1/20/65, none given
John, 5/18/67, none given

John and Mary Rawlings

Anne, 1/25/47, John Rawlings, Sarah Rawlings, Mosley Hogwood
Lucy, 12/15/49, Thomas Holt, Sarah Rawlings, Jane Gregg
Lydia, 6/5/54, John Pennington, Sarah Barrow, Mosley Hogwood
Molly, 3/7/57, Absolum Davis, Katherine Richardson, Hannah Mannery
Elizabeth, 11/3/66, Beng. Phipps, Elizabeth --------, Mildred Barker
Rebecca, 3/14/69, Isaac Ezell, Elizabeth Richardson, Anne Ezell
Richard, 9/15/71, John Land, Chas. Long, Anne Rawlings
Patty, 3/2/60, Joseph Armstrong, Sarah and Mary Long

Drury and Lydia Rawlings

James, 1/5/58, Joseph Harwood, Edward Shelton, Anne Harwood
Wm., 2/8/60, Richard Rawlings, Robert Armstrong, Anne Harwood
Salley, 11/22/61, Sampson Moseley, Rebecca Harwood, Mary Pate

Richard and Anne Rawlings

Booker, 8/26/64, John Winfield, Robert Winfield, Mary Love

John and Lucretia Rawlings

Salley, 5/28/61, Isaac Rawlings, Rachael Prince, Olive Adams

Howell and Susanna Rawlings

Littleberry, 2/6/74, John and Eph. Hutchens, Susanna Rawlings
Miles, 2/3/75, Henry Rawlings, Charles Mabrey, Patty Mabrey

Isaac and Anne Rawlings

John, 1/26/69, Edward Whitehorn, Ambrose Grizzard, Elizabeth Grizzard

RAY

John and Susanna Ray

Mary, 1/7/47, Richard Scoggin, Francis and Mary Crossland
Susanna, 10/25/49, John Moss, Eliz. Crossland, Sarah Porch
Eliz., 12/20/51, Edward Crossland, Mary Parsons, Margory Morrison
Anne, 9/21/53, Richard Scoggin, Susanna Hight, Anne Scoggin
Wm., 11/22/55, Wm. Ray, Jonas Crossland, Anne Porch
Salley, 11/20/58, John Wilkinson, Agnes Duncan, Mary Scoggin
Eliz., 2/5/61, John Crossland, Wilmouth Ray, Anne Lee
John, 2/5/63, Wm. Scoggin, Henry Porch Jr., Jane Scoggin
Frances, 11/7/65, Peter Jennings, Betty Cotton, Eliz. Wilkinson

William and Mary Ray

John, 1/9/50, John Ray, Edward Crossland, Eliz. Crossland
David, 5/13/53, Nathan Northington, Richard Scoggin, Sarah Moss
Sylvia, 6/12/56, Wm. Willie, Anne Ezell, Mary Meacum
Wm., 2/11/61, Jonas Crossland, Thos. Adkins, Susanna Ray
Amy, 5/1/63, Peter Jennings, Amy Tomlinson, Rebbecca Lee

Howell and Milly Ray

Molly, 2/2/72, Miles Duncan, Nancy Ray, Amy Duncan
Boyce, 7/23/74, Thos. Tomlinson, Agnes Duncan, Susanna Painter

REDDING

John and Sarah Redding

Mary, 1/15/53, Wm. Weathers, Mary Weathers, Amy Bailey

REED

Wm. and Martha Reed

Ann, 10/16/39, Wm. Reed Jr., Mary Eccles, Lucy Jackson

REIS

John and Mary Reis

Wm., 3/2/40, Patrick Smith, Christian Tatum, Eliz. Smith

RICHARDSON

Ben'g. and Mary Richardson

Martha, 8/14/39, John Richardson, Sarah Ezell, Eliz. Cooper
Eliz., 9/23/41, John Richardson, Eliz. Atkinson, Eliz. Grantham

Arthur and Mary Richardson

Thomas, 2/15/41, John Andrews Jr., Wm. Davidson, Prissilla Davidson
Rebbecca, 9/8/53, Arthur Smith, Hannah Atkinson, Eliz. Richardson
Lucy, 12/23/44, John Alsobrook, Rebbecca Figures, Eliz. Bell
Fortune, 10/20/46, Richard Andrews, Sarah Carlisle, Katherine Velverton
Archer, 10/24/48, John Smith, Robert Carlisle, Eliz. Pepper

RICHARDSON (Continued)

Arthur and Mary Richardson (Continued)

Zilpah, 12/10/52, Robert Pryor, Mary Walker, Olive Mangum
Mary, 9/30/53, Wm. Smith, Mary Burgess, Judieth Pepper
Sarah, 11/20/55, Wm. Ellis, Mary Wallace, Sarah Grizzard
Randolph, 12/22/59, Thos. Broadrib, Edward Wright, Rebbecca Wright

Wm. and Eliz. Richardson

Patty, 12/10/42, Chas. Delahay, Mary Randall, Amy Rainey
Eliz., 2/5/45, Wm. Richardson, Martha Richardson, Anne Rainey
Anna, 9/7/46, Edward Farington, Mary Rainey, Eliz. Farington
Wm., 4/28/48, Wm. Rainey, Thomas Wynne, Mary Cox
Mary, 1/13/50, Seymour Mahaney, Susanna Richardson, Mary Hutchens
Nathanial, 4/1/53, Peter Green, Wm. Knight, Sarah Wellborn
Salley, 12/20/55, Wm. Wellborn, Mildred Hill, B. Ruthford Randall

Wm. and Amy Richardson

Jordan, 1/15/50, John Richardson, Wm. Knight, Agnes Battle

Wm. and Martha Richardson

Patty, 11/2/41, John Farrington, Rebbecca Epps, Hannah Bell

William Richardson died 12/11/46, reported by Robert Farrington

Wm. and Laorel (Laura) Richardson

George, 6/24/52, John Rachael, Robert Bulloch, Martha Ezell

Joseph and Mary Richardson

Eliz., 2/13/61, none given
Wm., 10/17/65, Wm. Willie, John Curtis, Anne Curtis
Patty, 10/13/67, Wm. Winfield, Phoebe Rainey, Patty Wynne
Beckey, 5/22/72, Nath'l. Rainey, Francis Ingram, Rachael Sturdivant

Jordan and Sylvia Richardson

John Thorp, 8/24/72, John Cargil, Wm. Richardson, Amy Richardson

Jordan and Eliz. Richardson

Polly, 12/8/73, David Mason, Rebbecca Stewart, Lydia Battle

Arthur and Dolly Richardson

Wm., 12/20/70, Andrew Ramsey, Miles Birdsong, Salley Richardson
John, 3/15/73, Andrew Ramsey, Miles Birdsong, Salley Richardson

Thomas and Lucy Richardson

Salley, 7/10/69, Thos. Smith, Mary Capp, Selah Smith

RICHARDSON (Continued)

Thomas and Lucy Richardson (Continued)

Samuel, 8/20/66, Henry Underhill, Wm. Ellis, Lydia Smith
Susanna, 4/21/71, Anderson Ramsey, Suckey Andrews, Mary White
Arthur, 9/1/73, Fred Andrews, Henry Ellis, Sarah Richardson
Rebbecca, 12/13/75, Wm. Velvin, Mary Velvin, Anne Carrell

RIX - RICKS

George and Frances Ricks

Christopher, 12/20/39, Chris. Tatum, Charles Lee, Bridget Tatum
Timothy, 1/2/42, Peter Rives, Josh. Tatum, Bathia Tatum

RISBY

Thomas and Sarah Risby

Lucy, 9/25/57, Edward Shelton, Sarah Judkins, Tabitha Rolland

RIVERS

John and Martha Rivers

Hulda, 8/4/63, Abra. Winfield, Salley and Goodwynne Tucker
Harper, 5/17/65, John and Churchill Curtis, Patty Kelly

Wm. and Anna Rivers

Smith, 9/22/72, Peter Randall, John Washer, Anne Washer

John and Eliz. Rivers

Charles, born 7/28/69

RIVES

George and Frances Rives

Timothy, 1/21/42, Peter Rives, Josh. Tatum, Bathia Tatum
Frances, 4/2/45, Wm. Rives, Prissilla Rives, Ussle Leigh

John and Sarah Rives

Rebbecca, 3/7/49, Josh. Tatum, Charles Gee, Judieth Rives
John, 3/7/49, Thomas Mitchell, Eliz. Tatum, Amy Goodwynne

George and Sarah Rives

Martha, 2/22/67, Nich. Massenberg, Martha and Lucy Binns

John and Eliz. Rives

Winney, 1/4/47, Chris. Tatum, Frances Moore, Bathia Tatum

William and Frances Rives

Molly, 9/20/43, Peter Rives, Mary Rives, Frances Briggs
Frances, 12/27/45, Nath'l. Hood, Martha and Susanna Moore
Wm., 7/1/48, Thos. Atkinson, Wm. Weathers, Eliz. Atkinson

Peter and Eliz. Rives

Ruth, 9/14/45, Richard Rives, Dorothy Rives, Mary Marriable
Richard, 3/17/49, Richard and John Rives, Frances Rives
Mary, 1/25/55, Mathew Whitehead, Sarah Whitehead, Elenor Rives

RIVES (Continued)

Peter and Eliz. Rives (Continued)

Selah, 2/9/58, Thos. Atkinson, Sarah Lee, Ruth Rives
Robert, 2/1/61, James Hern, Bruin Rives, Eliz. Hern

Wm. and Elenor Rives

Winney, 10/31/52, Wm. Green, Eliz. Cain, Mary Robertson
Frederick. 3/15/56, Nath'l. Whitehead, James Hern, Eliz. Whitehead
Anne, 3/11/59, none given
Richard, 4/26/61, John Moss, Bruin Rives, Eliz. Hern
Eliz. Bridges, 5/29/63, Thomas Hern, Francis Rives, Susanna Hern
Peter, 4/7/ 66, James Hern, Robert Whitehead, Jane Hern

Christopher Jr. and Eliz. Rives

Wm., 2/9/60, none given
Eliz., 2/25/61, John Mason, Eliz. Mason, Frances Rives
John, 5/26/65, none given
Nathanial, 5/23/63, none given
Frances, 7/12/72, none given
Christopher, 8/14/67, Wm. Dunn, Timothy Rives, Jane Mason
George, 7/12/72, David Mason, John Cargil, Winney Rives
Gabrial, 11/2/73, Eph. Moss, none others

George and Sarah Rives

Judieth, 10/29/65, Chris. Rives, Jacobina Willie, Rebbecca Mason
Thos. Eldridge, 12/15/64, Wm. Willie, Timothy Rives, Eliz. Willie
Martha, 2/2/67, Nich. Massenburg, Martha and Lucy Binns
George, 1/10/69, Wm. Eldridge, John Cargil, Martha Belches
Frances, 8/2/74, Timothy Rives, Martha Rives, Lucy Massenberg
Eldridge, 5/6/76, none given
Pamelia, 5/31/78, none given

Timothy and Martha Rives

Archibald, 6/9/75, John Cargil, Lewis Dunn Jr., Eliz. Massenburg
Chas. Binns, 2/14/74, John Jones, Wm. Willie, Eliz. Jones, Mary Hay

William Rives Jr. and Anne

Beckey, 7/4/72, Thomas Hern, Elenor Richques, Sarah Hood

John and Amy Rives

Lucretia, 8/15/61, none given

Ben'g. and -------- Rives

Jesse, 1/2/62, none given

RIVES (Continued)

Timothy Rives Jr. and Eliz.

Betty Atkins, 3/21/69, John Adkins, Amy Adkins, Eliz. Chambliss
Judieth, 7/11/74, John Bonner, Selah Rives, Rebbecca Cotton

William Rives Jr. and Lucy

Charles, 8/25/66, Thos. Rosser, Chris. Rives, Isabel Bedingfield
Henry, 5/12/68, Isam Hawthorn, Mary Moss Jr., Eliz. Shands
Lavina, 2/21/70, John Lessenberry, Patty Peebles
Hartwell, 10/28/72, Timothy Rives, Chappell Gee, Winney Rives
Phoebe, 12/22/74, Ben'g. Bird, Susanna Epps, Jane Sykes

ROBERTS

Willett and Faith Roberts

Wm., 6/15/39, John Rachael, Jerimiah Ellis, Sarah Andrews
Sarah, 7/17/43, John Irby, Anne Ruffin, Mary Meacum
Mary. 3/8/41, Andrew Lester, Eliz. Ellis, Phoebe Johnson
Willett, 5/15/46, Nathanial Briggs, Thos. Bryan, Anne Gilliam

Willet (Willis) and Sarah Roberts

Susanna Bosseau, 4/29/72, John Jones, Rebbecca and Susanna Jones
Archibald, 1/15/75, Holmes Jones, Wm. Tomlinson, Katherine and Rebbecca Jones

ROBERTSON

Isacc Robertson

Isacc, 1/17/44, John Freeman, Jr., Charles Delahay, Rebbecca Gilliam
Mary, 8/7/52, Samuel Barlow, Elenor and Eliz. Cain
Eliz., 3/6/56, Samuel Wright, Martha Harper, Jeany Sykes

George and Mary Robertson

Rebbecca, 3/24/50, Edward Powell, Phoebe Parham, Mildred Parham

Nathanial and Winny Robertson

Sucky, 12/12/59, Arthur Delahay, Lucy and Betty Cain
Angelica, 5/9/62, Thos. Wade, Eliz. Woodland, Angelica Cain

RODGERS

William and Frances Rodgers

Martha, 5/26/51, Ben'g. Rodgers, Eliz. Land, Eliz. Smith
Joseph, 11/4/43, Joseph Rodgers, Jonathan Ellis, Selah Mangum
John, 1/12/49, Ben'g. Rodgers, Wm. Judkins, Mary Proctor

William and Catherine Rodgers

Frederick, 8/26/41, none given
William, 11/20/43, Ben'g. Ellis, Wm. Rodgers, Sarah Andrews
Levi, 1/11/45, Richard Proctor, John Berryman, Mary Judkins
Agnes, 5/16/48, Nich. Maggett, Lydia Proctor, Lucy Jordan
Sterling, 10/15/52, Robert Rodgers, Joshuah Proctor, Lydia Smith

RODGERS (Continued)

Joseph and Mary Rodgers
Faithey, 8/20/40, John Blow, Sarah Dowdning, Eliz. Vassor

------ and Eliz. Rodgers
Selah, 9/4/44, Wm. Rodgers, Francis Rodgers, Jane Bane

David and Janet Rodgers
Anne, 6/17/61, George Keer, Eliz. Briggs, Judieth Smith
John, 6/17/63, John Keer, Wm. Willie, Jacobina Willie

Nathan and Eliz. Rodgers
Randolph, 6/13/59, none given
Anne, 8/12/62, Wm. Hams, Lucy Hams, Mary Felts

Richard and Betty Rodgers
Burwell, 3/20/72, Wm. Rodgers, Jesse Jordan, Mary Rodgers

Thomas and Rebbecca Rodgers
Charlotte, 4/2/69, Jesse Turner, Mary Owen, Mary Hix

Jesse and Faith Rodgers
Langstron, 10/23/62, Wm. Rodgers, Peter Knight, Mary Rodgers
Richard, 8/6/68, Joseph Wrenn, John Ezell Jr., Prissilla Gilliam
John, 6/28/70, Rubin Rodgers, Jesse Jordan, Patty Roe

Rubin and Eliz. Rodgers
Lucy, 10/17/58, Emanuel James, Eliz. Rodgers
Thomas, 8/16/62, none given
Molly, 6/17/75, Joseph Rodgers, Mary and Eliz. Rodgers

ROE

Cannon and Sarah Roe
Eliz., 9/15/39, none given
Sarah, 9/10/44, John Jones, Susanna Burgess, Lucy Jones
William, 6/24/47, Robert Sandefour, Wm. Jones, Lucy Sill (Ezell)
Amy (twin), 6/24/47, David Malone, Amy Jones, Frances Moss

Wm. and Patty Roe
Drury, 5/23/70, John Gilliam, John Land Jr., Eliz. Rodgers

ROLLAND

Joshuah and Eliz. Rolland
John, 12/29/40, Wm. Green, John Pitman, Eliz. Rolland
Sarah, 1/12/41, John Rolland, Eliz. Rolland, Tabitha Rolland
Rebbecca, 2/4/49, John Farington, Anne Felts, Mary Carlisle

Wm. and Eliz. Rolland
Lucy, 12/18/40, Wm. Judkins, Eliz. Bell, Anne Rose
Martha, 1/23/41, Thomas Weathers Jr., Mary Atkinson, Anne Jordan
Jean, 3/14/44, Joseph Rolland, Sarah Moore, Eliz. Grantham

ROLLAND (Continued)

Wm. and Eliz. Rolland (Continued)

Wm., 5/26/48, Wm. Rose, Jesse Rolland, Agnes Seat
Jordan, 1/6/49, Edward Powell, Samuel Harwood, Mary Rolland
Mely, 11/13/52, Nath'l. Felts, Eliz. and Mary Rolland
Susanna, 8/23/46, John Farington, Edward Delaney, Eliz. Rolland

Joseph and Tabitha Rolland

John, 10/22/41, Josh. Rolland, Thos. Weathers, Eliz. Bell
Joseph, 2/11/61, John Rolland, Wm. Hill, Phoebe Rolland
Joseph, 11/22/43, Josh. Rolland, Wm. Rolland, Eliz. Rolland
Tabitha, 1/5/50, David Stokes, Mary Harwood, Anne Seat

Jesse and Martha Rolland

Jesse, 12/8/54, John Owen, Wm. Hill, Mary Rolland
Frederick, 7/5/53, Wm. Green, Nath'l. Felts, Eliz. Rolland

John and Mary Rolland

Webb, 9/27/46, Robert Webb, Wm. Rolland, Eliz. Rolland

Webb and Phoebe Rolland

Betsy, 11/26/65, John Owen, Tabitha Rolland, Frances Adams
John, 4/1/67, Boyce Owen, Wm. Spane, Sarah Stokes
Randolph, ?/?/?, Andrew Felts, Mary Owen, Wm. Rolland

Wm. and Mary Rolland

Lucy, 6/25/63, David Owen, Sarah Rolland, Anne Ezell
Fanny, 6/19/65, Young Stokes, Sarah Threewits, Lydia Owen
Sucky, 12/12/67, James Bell, Mildred Bell, Susanna Ezell
Joshuah, 10/21/70, Abel Mabrey, John Owen, Eliz. Rolland

John and Agnes Rolland

James, 12/12/66, Thos. Felts, Young Stokes, Sarah Woodland
Charlotte, 9/6/68, John Owen, Rebbecca Rowland, Susanna Felts
Nancy, 1/28/71, James Rodgers, Betty Owen, Eliz. Woodland
Herbert, 5/28/72, none given
John, 9/3/73, Isam Whitehead, John Atkinson, Eliz. Spane

Burwell and Sucky Rolland

Thomas, 2/21/74, Burwell Felts, Fred Freeman, Tabitha Rolland
Nathanial, 8/16/72, none given

ROSE

Richard and Martha Rose

Charles, 8/28/62, Bryan Fanning, Thos. Mumford, Eliz. Whitehead

William and Mary Rose

Richard, 3/8/57, Thomas Ezell, Michajah Petway, Eliz. Land
William, 2/2/59, Abel Mabrey, Wm. Harris, Susanna Mabrey
Mary, 7/30/54, Wm. Rolland, Mary Rose, Hannah Seat

ROSE (Continued)

William and Mary Rose (Continued)

Phoebe, 4/9/62, John Ezell Jr., Jesse Rodgers, Amy Threewit
Elijah, 3/19/65, Thomas Ezell, Jesse Rodgers, Amy Threewit
Fanny, twin, 3/19/65, Young Stokes, Sarah Threewits, Lydia Owen
Frederick, 6/27/71, Edward Powell, Timothy Ezell, Sucky Oliver
Fanny, 11/15/73, Robert Thompson, Amy Sledge, Molly Whitehead
Timothy Ezell, 7/21/74, Nathanial Felts, Nicholis Weathers, Faith Weathers

Joseph and Hannah Rose

Ede., 3/19/63, Edmund Pate, Ede. Stacey, Patty Graves

ROSSER

John and Eliz. Rosser

James, 3/15/40, John Tatum, Richard Carter, Sarah Chappell
Sarah, 1/5/42, John Peebles, Anne Wren, Mary Moss
Mary, 3/17/43, Abraham Heeth, Mary Chappell, Eliz. Peebles
Thomas, 1/17/45, Edward Weaver, Thos. Chappell, Amelia Chappell

ROTTENBERRY

John and Susan Rottenberry

Susanna, 3/19/37, Edward Eccles, Mary Ellis, Anne Ezell
Mary, 4/25/43, John Ellis, Mary Ellis, Katherine Threewits

RUFFIN

Edmund and Anne Ruffin

Mary, 12/24/39, none given
James, 7/23/41, Wm. Willie, John Irby, Eliz. Kinchen, Eliz. Irby
Eliz., 9/22/42, Fred Bryan, Eliz. Kinchen, Eliz. Irby
Edmund, 1/2/44, Ben'g. Ruffin, Anne Brown, Rebbecca Morris

SAMMONS

John and Lucy Sammons

Jane, 3/4/59, none given
Robert, 2/3/64, Beng. Adams, Geo. Long, Mary Felts

James Sammons Jr. and Betty

Groves, 4/16/69, Geo. Long Jr., Edward Whitehall, Winney Sammons

James and Anne Sammons

Timothy, 5/7/62, Wm. Seaborn, Wm. Kellum, Mary Pully
Ben'g., 12/15/56, Ben'g. Seaborn, John Sammons, Mary Rawlings

William and Rebecca Sammons

Beckey, 4/10/62, Chas. Long, Anne and Hannah Sammons

SANDEFOUR

Robert and Anne Sandafour

John, 3/18/33, none given
Sarah, 5/18/37, none given
Robert, 6/11/39, none given
A------, dgh., 12/11/41, Wm. Freeman, Susanna Freeman, Eliz. Denton
Eliz., 7/11/44, Peter Hawthorn, Sarah Hawthorn, Mary Stewart
Mary, 10/5/46, Wm. Stewart, Eliz. Willie, Rebbecca Barlow
Wm., 7/31/52, John Sandefour, Eliz. Wynne

John and Eliz. Sandefour

Lucretia, 9/26/55, Nath'l. Johnson, Lucy Whitehead, Anne Smith

SANDERS

Hulda Sanders born 1728, bab. 11/13/48, when 20 years old

William Sanders, born 1726, was bab. 11/13/74, when 48 years old

John and Mary Sanders

Mary, 11/3/56, John Ray, Eliz. Wilkerson, Agnes Duncan
Wm., 8/15/58, Robert Parsons, Wm. Parsons, Mary Tomlinson
Amy, 7/7/62, Burwell Tomlinson, Katherine Barker, Amy Parsons
Jeany, 12/22/65, Ben'g. Figg, Betty Tomlinson
Patty, 11/23/67, Fred Andrews, Lydia Andrews, Mely Duncan

Thos. and Anne Sanders

Hubbard, 9/3/66, Thos. Hunt, Robert Tucker, Dorothy Hunt
Betsy, 12/22/68, none given
Nancy, 4/9/71, none given
Thomas, 10/10/73, none given

John and Lucy Sanders

Mary, 4/20/72, John Avent, Mary Burras, Lucy Jarrett

SANSENICK

James and Margarett Sansenick

Lucretia, 9/22/40, Wm. Knight, Hannah Felts, Rebbecca Harris
James, 3/4/42, John Bulloch, Beng. Adams, Anne Bulloch
John, 2/17/44, John Ellis, Edmund Pate, Sarah Roberts
Wm., twin, 2/17/44, John Ellis, Edmund Pate, Anne Pate

SANTEE

Timothy and Martha Santee

Mary, 9/1/45, Jonathan Ellis, Eliz. Davis, Mary Judkins
Mary, 4/25/52, John Jeffreys, Prissilla Booth, Anne Jeffreys

SAWRY

William and Eliz. Sawry

Mary, 12/6/1739, Henry Sawry, Sarah Dowdning, Christian Hix

SAWRY (Continued)

Henry and Jean Sawry

Mildred, 8/22/38, John Brittle, Jean Bane, Anne Bane
Jean, 5/20/40, Danial Guthrie, Eliz. Brittle
Henry, 8/17/42, Simon Murphey, Thos. Grosse, Christian Hicks
Lucy, 1/17/44, Wm. Carrell, Anne Crosswit, Mary Hix
Edward, 10/25/46, James Bane, Wm. Hix, Eliz. Dowdning
Anne, 11/24/50, John Wallace, Eliz. and Mary Sawry

SAYERS

Francis and Eliz. Sayers

Asa, 10/4/50, Wm. Longbottom, James Carter, Ava Curry

SCOGGIN

Richard and Anne Scoggin

Sucky, 11/4/34, Henry Porch, Eliz. Crossland, Elenor Smith

Richard and Betty Scoggin

Jonas, 12/16/59, Jonas Scoggin, Jones Crossland, Roland Lucas
Willis, 5/24/61, Joseph Warwick, John Pate, Eliz. Ivey

Richard Scoggin Jr. and Jane

Rebbecca, 12/27/56, Richard Scoggin, Mary Scoggin, Amy Ivy
Eph., 3/26/59, Jones Crossland, Wm. Scoggin, Sarah Jennings
John, 6/29/61, none given
Eliz., 12/29/63, John Ray, Katherine McInnish, Susanna Scoggin
Albrighton Jones, 11/11/72, Nich. Weathers, John Underhill, Rebbecca Hogan

SEABORN

Ben'g. and Martha Seaborn

Phoebe, 8/12/58, none given
Chris, 5/8/60, Thomas Moore Jr., Anslem Gilliam, Lucy Dowdy
Martha, 3/13/62, none given
Josias, 8/5/64, John Ezell Jr., Geo. Long, Sucky Seat
Frances, 9/29/66, Wm. Seaborn, Frances Rand, Anna Shands
Howell, 6/2/69, Ben'g. Adams, Philip Harwood, Mary Mason.
Ben'g., 5/13/72, Danial Harwood, Isacc Rawlings, Anne Battle
Wm., 11/23/74, Wm. Seaborn, John Pate, Anna McLamore

Wm. and Frances Seaborn

Frederick, 8/28/66, Ben'g. Seaborn, Thos. Dowdy, Mason Bird
Betsy, 3/13/71, Philip Harwood, Rebbecca Avent.
Franky Bird, 7/20/74, Thomas Pate

SEAT

Robert and Mary Seat

Rebbecca, 12/14/39, Wm. Bell, Eliz. Rolland, Eliz. Bell.
Sarah, 8/24/42, Wm. Grantham, Katherine Grantham, Katherine Judkins

Robert and Anne Seat

Winney, 8/20/44, John Felts Jr., Mary and Kesiah Bulloch

SEAT (Continued)

Robert and Anne Seat (Continued)

Sucky, 11/9/47, Nath'l. Felts, John Bulloch, Jean Felts
Phoebe, 2/6/45, Nathanial Felts, Winefred Felts, Sarah Roberts
Robert, 8/11/49, Thomas Felts, John Bulloch, Jean Felts
Hartwell, 3/6/50, Lewis Adkins, Nath'l. Felts, Jane Seat
Nathanial, 12/8/55, John Sammons, Wm. Richardson, Anne Felts
Betty, 5/26/57, Thomas Felts Jr., Mary and Kesiah Bulloch
Lydia, 5/5/59, Wm. Hill, Rebbecca Seat, Agnes Felts

SEAWARD

Samuel and Sarah Seaward

Tabitha, 11/22/63, Wm. Rives, Susanna Exum (Epps)?, Mary Seaward
Polly Dixon, 5/2/74, Robert Hancock, Patty Epps, Martha Epps

SHACKLEFORD

Bannister and Lucy Shackleford

Lucy, 1/28/71, John Walker, Sarah Harewell, Mary Walker

SHANDS

Wm. Shands Jr. and Prissilla

Lucy, 1/8/39, Thomas Moore, Mary Moore, Phoebe Shands
Mary, 9/17/41, Christopher Golightly, Eliz. Moss, Eliz. Petway
Phoebe, 1/23/42, James Mason, Mary Moss, Eliz. Shands
Amy, 9/8/47, Chris. Golightly, Amy Dunn, Frances Golightly
Thomas, 8/26/52, Thomas Young, Thos. Shands, Sarah Tatum
Wm., 9/5/57, Edward Petway, Nath'l. Northington, Eliz. Petway
Wm., 10/22/55, John Shands, Thos. Rosser

Wm. and Mary Shands

John, 2/23/49, John Shands, Edward Shelton, Eliz. Shands

John and Eliz. Shands

Frances, 4/20/39, John Avent, Anne Warden, Mary Warden
John, 9/27/41, Wm. Shands, Wm. Shands Jr., Nazareth Shands
Mary, 6/8/49, Wm. Stewart, Mary Stewart, Phylis Simmons

John and Phoebe Shands

Viensa, 1/4/66, Aug. Shands, Prissilla and Eliz. Shands
Littleton, 5/29/67, Wm. Chamberless, Wm. Golightly, Aug. Shands

Aug. and Amy Shands

John, 11/5/70, John Adkins, Wm. Golightly, Mary Adkins
Thomas, 1/9/73, Wm. Shands, Thos. Peebles, Prissilla Shands
Prissilla, 12/26/74, Thomas Moss, Sarah Moss, Mary Underhill

SHELL

Lemon and Ruth Shell

Wm., 12/28/68, John Harrisson, Giles Underhill, Susanna Harrisson

SHELTON

Edward and Elizabeth Shelton

Sylvanus, 3/3/50, James Carter, Joseph Roberts, Sarah Roberts
Sterling, 1/18/53, John Moss, Henry Holt, Lucy Dunn
Salley, 8/9/54, Samuel Harwood, Mary Rawlings, Mary Land
Sucky, 6/5/56, James Bell, Mary Bell, Agnes Adams
Cyrill, 2/25/58, Robert Seat, Wm. Hutchens, Salley Risby

SIMMS

Millington and Joyce Simms

Howell, 12/22/65, Henry Jarrett, Thos. Adkins, Sarah Jones

-------- and -------- Simms

--------, 6/23/71, Thomas Vaughn, Mary Harewell

SINGLETON

Titus and Mary Singleton

Eliz., 6/2/51, Thomas Chappell, Eliz. Partridge, Anne Chappell

SLATE

Robert and Sarah Slate

John, 6/11/69, Arthur Delahay, John Hill, Anne Hill

Edward and Sarah Slate

Molly, 12/1/62, Abner Sturdivant, Nanny Jones, Amy Cocks

Wm. and Eliz. Slate

Martha, 3/10/63, James Turner, Sarah Wallace, Joyce Slate

SLEDGE

Chas. and Eliz. Sledge

John, 1/1/47, John Sledge, Martha Peebles, Sarah Sledge
Thos., 5/18/51, Thos. Peebles, Jas. Tomlinson, Mary Sledge
Susanna, 12/14/53, Wm. Peebles, Sarah Peebles, Eliz. Tomlinson
Austin, 5/15/56, Wm. Sanders, John Sledge, Anne Harrisson
Charles, 9/25/58, Wm. Evans, Henry Peebles, Susanna Weaver
Noah, 5/22/67, Ben'g. Hill, Sarah Hill
Salley, 8/10/70, James Adams, Mary Peebles, Eliz. Tomlinson

Amos and Sarah Sledge

Martha, 4/7/61, none given
Robert, 1/27/59, none given

John Sledge Jr. and Salley

Sterling, 10/4/66, John Hill, Curtis Lynn (Land?), Eliz. Lynn
Winney, 9/4/70, Levi Mason, Mildred Ivy, Lydia Hutchens
John, 1/26/72, Lewis Turner, James Adkins, Susanna Sledge
Danial, 7/31/74, Thomas Pate, Curtis Land, Susanna Sledge

John and Amy Sledge

Nathanial, 2/22/61, Amos North, Wm. Chambers, Anne Griffith
Hartwell, 1/8/65, John Ray, John Underhill, Wilmouth Porch

SLEDGE (Continued)

John and Amy Sledge (Continued)

Minns, 1/7/68, Thos. Adkins, Amos Sledge, Eliz. Wilkerson
Lucy, 2/26/70, Thos. Whitefield, Lucy Blaton, Jane Whitehead
Rebbecca, 4/16/75, Wm. Rives, Nancy and Eliz. Moss

SMITH

John and Mary Smith

John, 9/15/35, James Price, John Nuns, Nancy Price

John and Frances Smith

Rebbecca, 1/6/44, Henry Moss, Sarah Heath, Sarah Tatum

John and Agnes Smith

Joshuah, 12/22/67, none given

Arthur and Lydia Smith

Lucy, 10/20/41, Wm. Carrell, Hannah Carrell, Eliz. Smith
Lawrence, 8/24/44, Wm. Brown, Robert Carrell, Anne Crosswit
Frederick, 3/18/46, Robert Nicholson, John Smith, Sarah Brown
Arthur, 4/18/49, Richard Andrews, Wm. Owen, Mary Andrews
John, 12/2/51, Wm. Smith, John Andrews, Eliz. Birdsong
Ben'g., 8/18/56, Benjiman Smith, Harry Faison, Hannah Owen
Michael, 5/18/54, Thos. Broadrib, Andrew Lester, Eliz. Broadrib
Mely, 7/15/59, none given

Peter and Elenor Smith

Joshua, 3/1/39, Cannon Roe, Wm. Jones, Sarah Roe
Prissilla, 6/27/50, Peter Doby, Sarah Magget

Jones and Eliz. Smith

Isaac, 6/17/56, Isaac Collier, David Owen, Susanna Banks

Josiah and Eliz. Smith

Sarah, 11/14/60, Thos. Kirkland, Anne Wilkerson, Rebbecca Parker
Charles, 9/20/62, Charles Collier, Thomas Butler, Susanna Collier

Josiah and Rebbecca Smith

Wm., 6/23/67, Ben'g. Smith, Arthur Smith Jr., Judieth Smith

Joseph and Hannah Smith

Thomas, 3/6/63, Sarah Rose, Nathan Rodgers, Prissilla Jones

Ben'g. and Judieth Smith

Lucy, 11/19/58, none given
Eliz., 11/61/60, Wm. Ellis, Eliz. Ellis, Mary Stacey

Edward and Judieth Smith

Frances, 6/2/56, Daniel Epps, Eliz. Lee, Mary Cotton

Littleberry and Amy Smith

Anna, 3/23/62, Aaron Smith, Mary Powell, Judieth Green

SMITH (Continued)

Joseph and Rebbecca Smith

Anne, 9/5/62, Steven Pepper, Sarah Smith, Sarah Wallace
Cherry, 3/11/69, Arthur Smith, Eliz. Turner, Martha Massengale
Mary, 2/22/73, Jones Glover, Mary Glover, Parmelia Field
Eliz., 7/5/75, none given

Lawrence and Mary Smith

Peggy, 11/28/67, Ben'g. Hill, Lucy Gilbert, Salley Andrews
Robert, 2/22/70, John Irby, Henry Cook, Eliz. Hill, Amy Cook

Josiah and Agnes Smith

Dolly, 2/14/70, Jacob Warwick, Lucy Dunn
Patty, 10/2/71, Wm. Smith, Sarah Smith

John and Rebbecca Smith

Mary, 2/2/73, Jones Glover, Mary Glover, Parmelia Field
Eliz., 7/5/75, none given

Isam and Patience Smith

Williamson, 8/3/63, Ben'g. Lanier, Burwell Banks, Eliz. Smith
Prissilla, 6/28/66, Wm. Parham, Frances Parham, Lucy Mahaney
Sarah, 1/29/68, Thomas Hunt, Eliz. Gibbons, Mary Bonner
Lucy, 2/9/72, Wm. Loyd, Martha Powell, Rebbecca Robertson

William and Mary Smith

John, 1/13/69, James Turner Jr., Joseph Stacey, Sarah Kennybrough
Eliz., 4/22/70, Averis Wilkerson, Mary Butler, Rebbecca Carrell

William and Salley Smith

Natty, 3/26/69, Lewis Hern, Jacob Warwick, Aggy Smith
Becky, 11/12/72, Thomas Tate, John Jones, Mary Grizzard
John, 11/28/74, Josh. Smith, Agnes Smith, Jean Bane

SOLOMAN

Lewis Solloman Jr. and Betty

John, 9/20/40, Lewis Soloman Sr., Richard Hay, Martha Soloman
Mary, 9/6/52, Peter Soloman, Mary Crossland, Ruth Soloman
James, ?/?/?, Wm. Soloman, Richard Barlow

William and Ruth Soloman

Judieth, 10/2/37, none given
Wm., 12/22/38, none given
Ussle, 7/30/40, none given
Isam, 7/6/41, Lewis Soloman Jr., Richard Hay, Martha Soloman
Sucky, 2/22/50, John Dennis, Mary Prince, Ester Hay

SOUTHALL

Holmes and Eliz. Southall

Farneau, 8/29/61, Robert Glover, Henry Ivy, Mary Dansey

SOUTHWORTH

-------- and Mary Southworth

Charles, 2/22/65, Wm. Lofting Jr., Lewis Dunn, Mary Gilliam

SOWERSBERRY - SOWSBY

Beng. and Eliz. Sowsberry

Selah, 2/8/45, Lemuel Zill (Ezell)?, Martha Pare, Anne King
Allen, 11/10/51, John Pennington, Jesse Gilliam
Ben'g., 10/28/54, Wm. Rodgers, Lewis Tyus, Mary Rodgers
Henry, 12/18/62, Jesse Rodgers, Howell Cooper, Fortune Gilliam
Hartwell, 2/29/61, Isam Ezell, David Ederlista, Eliz. Ezell

SPANE

William and Judieth Spane

Wm., 10/8/40, Nicholis Kellerman, Wm. Winfield, Thany Whitehead
Obedience, 3/14/43, Wm. Jones, Eliz. Hern, Sarah Woodlief
John, 12/20/53, John and William Owen, Sarah Wellborn
James, 9/18/62, Wm. and Littleberry Spane
J------, Robert Whitehead, John King, Lucy Evans

James and Mary Spane

Absolum, 2/17/49, Peter Rives, Mathew Whitehead, Jane Hern
Eliz., 4/9/53, James Hern, Eliz. Whitehead, Mary Rolland

Drury and Mildred Spane

Epps, 7/15/58, Ed. Whittington, Edward Powell, Eliz. Vines
Thomas, 7/12/60, Ben'g. Owen, Edward Slate, Agnes Oliver
Augustine, 4/30/53, John Owen, Jesse Rolland, Mary Spane

John and Judieth Spane

Littleberry, 3/23/43, none given
Miles, 4/17/51, Thos. Spane, Jesse Rolland, Lucy Bailey
Eliz., ?/?/?, Burwell Green, Susanna Green, Thany Spane

James and Thany Spane

Sucky, 4/22/58, Thos. Whitehead, Eliz. Rodgers, Mary Rawlings

Thos. and Sarah Spane

Charles, 3/21/69, Wm. and Jesse Rodgers, Mary Mannery

John and Sarah Spane

Clairbourne, 4/14/63, John Owen, Edward Davis, Susanna Davis
Hezekiah, 12/26/70, Anderson Sturdivant, Abra. Bolton, Eliz. Porch
Nancy, 7/7/73, Wm. Cocke, Sucky Oliver, Betty Hill

SPANE (Continued)

William and Mary Spane

John, 1/29/69, Anderson and Jesse Sturdivant, Biddy Spane
Eliz., 3/12/71, James Spane, Betty Spane, Winefred Adkins
Hartwell, 9/8/73, Robert and John Wynne, Milly Wynne
Danial, 4/26/75, Sampson Mosley, Richard Woodruff, Vina Pare

Absolum and Margaret Spane

Margarett, 12/22/71, Gabrial Barr, Anne Barr, Eliz. Spane
Wm. Thomas, 4/26/70, Jesse Rodgers, James Cook, Thany Spane
Beckey, 2/17/74, Timothy Ezell, Salley Reis, Phoebe Harrisson

SPEED

James and Helen Speed

John, 12/2/70, John Speed, Wm. Stewart, Susanna Hunt
Henry, 10/24/73, Henry Jarrett, Fred Hines, Hannah Howell

SPIERS

John and Sarah Spiers

Henry, 6/12/75, Wm. Willie, Richard Woodruff, Mary Woodruff

STACEY

Simon and Catherine Stacey

Mary, 9/9/45, Jonathan Ellis, Eliz. Davis, Mary Judkins
Joseph, 4/27/48, John Stacey, Joseph Stacey, Eliz. Wright
Martha, 9/24/51, Wm. Ellis, Mary Pleasant, Sarah Simms
Simon, 12/8/54, John Gibbons, Ben'g. Smith, Lydia Proctor
Edmund, 11/23/66, Edward Wright, Simon Stacey Jr., Martha Stacey

Simon Stacey Jr. and Sarah

Katherine, 11/4/68, Fred Andrews, Lydia Andrews, Martha Stacey
Ben'g., 4/2/70, Steven Andrews, Wm. Lamb, Mary Andrews
Wm. Andrews, 8/2/72, Richard Andrews, Lawrence Stacey, Susanna Andrews

Simon and Eliz. Stacey

Jenny, 7/22/60, Edward Wright, Rebbecca Wright, Sarah Andrews
Steven, 7/31/61, Joseph Stacey, Steven Pepper, Rebbecca Pepper

Simon and Mary Stacey

Katherine, 10/4/69, Franklin Clark, Janet and Eliz. Rodgers

Simon Stacey and Eliz. Morris

Magalone, 3/15/68, Wm. Warburton, Alice Warburton, Lucy Myers

Joseph and Faith Stacey

Kinchen, 1/18/63, Simon Stacey, Mary and Martha Stacey
Eliz., ?/?/56, none given

STACEY (Continued)

John and Anne Stacey

Robert, 5/25/57, Simon Stacey, Edward Wright, Sarah James
John, 2/5/62, none given
Sarah, 1/3/59, Joseph Stacey, Mary Stacey, Faith Bradley

Simon and Mary Stacey

Hannah, 10/4/69, Edward Wooten, Lucy Gilbert, Jean Bane
Katherine, twin, Franklin Clark, Janert and Eliz. Rodgers
Bengaman, 4/2/70, Steven Andrews, Wm. Lamb, Mary Andrews
Wm. Andrews, 8/2/72, Richard Andrews, Lawrence Stacey, Susanna Andrews
Nicholis, 3/28/74, Lawrence Stacey, John Freeman, Hulda Wooten

STAFFORD

Cudworth and Martha Stafford

James, 6/23/50, Thos. Stafford, Chris. Tatum, Agnes Moss
Jordan, 9/26/54, Giles Underhill, John Crossland, Mary Underhill
Joshuah, 10/3/57, John Ray, Clement Hancock Jr., Mary Hancock
David, 1/19/60, none given
Molly, 8/9/62, John Tatum, Susanna Moss, Eliz. Cotton
Mary, 6/11/68, John Underhill, Sarah Underhill, Lucy Blaton
Sterling, 9/18/70, Nathanial Northington, John Cock, Anna -----

STEAGAL

John and Winefred Steagal

John, 12/12/39, none given
Agnes, 2/3/40, none given
Anne, 2/3/40, none given

STEVENS

John and Anne Stevens

John, 2/16/33, none given
Mary, 10/13/37, none given
Thomas, 7/25/39, John Gilliam, Richard Barker, Anne Gilliam
Eliz., 10/13/43, none given

Thomas and Anne Stevens

John Washington, 2/7/64, Robert Newsom, Wm. Cock, Hannah Cock

STEWART

John and Lucretia Stewart

Wm., 5/3/75, Wm. Stewart, Thos. Ogburn, Selah Stewart

Wm. and Mary Stewart

James, 11/3/43, Wm. Shands, Wm. Shands, Jr., Eliz. Shands
Thomas, 6/18/52, Mathew Wynne, James Williams, Mary Marriable
Charles, 1/18/57, Isacc Mason, Wm. Willie, Anne McGee

STEWART (Continued)

Wm. and Mary Stewart (Continued)

Eliz., 3/7/62, Wm. Weathers, Anne Stewart, Frances Stewart
Charlotte, 9/29/63, Henry Mitchell, Sally Ogburn, Amy Shands

STOKES

Sylvanus and Cecelia Stokes

Eliz., 8/20/40, Joseph Rolland, Tabitha Morris, Eliz. Rolland
Lucy, 5/13/42, Marcus Stokes, Eliz. Shelton, Hannah Bell
Lydia, 1/27/47, John Bell, Martha Johnson, Mary Bell

Sylvanus Stokes died February 6, 1747-8.

James and Anne Stokes

James, 2/10/43, Wm. Ezell, Wm. Rolland, Cecelia Stokes

Jones and Anne Stokes

Sylvanus, 2/18/37, Wm. Knight, Vaughn Wellborn, Rebbecca Harwood
James, 2/10/43, Wm. Ezell, Wm. Rolland, Cecelia Stokes

John and Sarah Stokes

John, 8/20/43, Frances Hutchens, Samuel Stokes, John Hutchens
Phoebe, 11/17/45, Wm. Ezell, Eliz. Rolland, Eliz. Bell
Rebbecca, 3/27/52, James Carter, Eliz. and Agnes Carter
Tabitha, 8/25/55, Ben'g. Richardson, Agnes and Hannah Mannery
Nath'l., 3/23/59, none given
Sarah, 11/9/61, Nath'l. Holt, Mary Ezell, Eliz. Stokes
Mourning, 11/14/64, James Williams Jr., Eliz. Ezell, Mary Stokes

The above John Stokes died during the year of 1764

Young and Sarah Stokes

Zadock, 7/14/69, Nath'l. Felts, David Owen, Sarah Threewits

Samuel and Mary Stokes

Rebbecca, 10/14/59, none given
Samuel, 3/3/62, Ben'g. Adams, Wm. Hill, Mary Crossland

Thomas and Anne Stokes

Richard, 4/17/71, Wm. Stewart Jr., Jesse Sturdivant, Lucy Gilliam
Anne, 3/13/73, Moses Knight, Susanna Newsom, Frances Woodruff
Polly, 6/19/75, Wm. Hardy, Frances Sturdivant, Anna Williams

STURDIVANT

William and Frances Sturdivant

Margarett, 2/25/57, John Sturdivant, Prissilla Wynne, Lucretia Parham
Hannah, 6/22/59, Thos. Wrenn, Lucretia and Martha Parham
Robert, 3/16/51, John Wellborn Jr., Charles Sturdivant, Anne Sturdivant

STURDIVANT (Continued)

William and Frances Sturdivant (Continued)

William, 12/28/63, Wm. Wynne, Robert Parham, Lucretia Sturdivant
James, 5/14/67, Hollum Sturdivant, Jr., John Eccles, Mary Wynne
Frances, 9/8/69, Thos. Parham, Sarah and Anne Wynne
Mary, 11/28/65, John Wynne, Agnes Wynne, Eliz. Sturdivant
Eliz., 3/20/71, James Cock, Amy Cocke, Anne Hood
Prissilla, 9/10/73, Charles Sturdivant, Lucretia Wynne, Anna Sturdivant
Peter, 4/13/75, Charles Sturdivant, Lucretia Wynne, Anne Sturdivant

Charles and Anne Sturdivant

Charles Williams, 12/20/61, John Sturdivant, Wm. Wynne, Anne Sturdivant
Robert, 8/10/63, Mathew and Thos. Sturdivant, Tabitha Sturdivant
Mathew, 4/22/66, Steth Wynne, Robert Parham, Patty Wynne
Lucy, 8/14/68, Isacc Bendall, Sarah Bendall, Sarah Wynne
Danial, 2/13/71, Thos. Parham, John Wynne Jr., Eliz. Wynne
Anthony, 6/8/73, Henry and Seth Moss, Eliz. Marriable

Abner and Rachael Sturdivant

Charles, 1/18/62, Edward Slate, John Sturdivant

John and Martha Sturdivant

Betsy, 9/13/69, Wm. Wynne, Sarah Wilborn, Susanna Sturdivant
John, 3/6/72, Fred Freeman, Wm. Wynne, Frances Sturdivant
Hamlin, 11/11/73, Wm. Sturdivant, Steth Wynne, Anne Wynne
Lewis, 5/23/75, Thos. Sturdivant, Thos. Adkins, Lucretia Sturdivant
Wm., 12/12/76, Robert Wynne, Wm. Sturdivant, Milly Wynne

Anderson and Jemimma Sturdivant

Joel, 1/13/73, Fred Owen, Thos. Horn, Eliz. Hill
Nancy, 8/12/75, Joel Threewits, Sarah Sturdivant, Amy Threewits

Mathew and Rachael Sturdivant

Ede., 9/26/70, Richard Massenberg, Mary Moore, Selah Hight

John and Rachael Sturdivant

Sarah, 5/16/41, Bengerman Wheeles (Wheeler), Eliz. Pare, Eliz. Hatley
John, 4/3/43, John Housman, Thos. Weathers Jr., Eliz. Wheeless
Jesse, 2/24/44, Wm. Parham, Wm. Weathers, Anne Threadgale
Anderson, 3/11/46, John Tatum, Susanna Weathers

Henry and Margarett Sturdivant

Thomas, 3/4/40, John Spane, Robert Rives Jones, Lucretia Stokes

STURDIVANT (Continued)

Henry and Margarett Sturdivant (Continued)

Anne, 11/13/44, Hollum Sturdivant, Amy Booth, Eliz. ------?

Hollum Sturdivant Jr.(56) and Mary

John, 4/30/48, Peter Threewits, Martha Sturdivant, Eliz. Sturdivant
Susanna, 11/2/50, Thos. Bobbett, Eliz. Rotenberry, Judieth Cook
Wm., 1/8/53, Robert Newsom, Richard Rives Jr., Sarah Rotenberry
Lucretia, 5/3/56, John Wellborn, Martha Sturdivant, Frances Sturdivant
Hollum, 1/4/63, Robert Wynne, Wm. Winfield, Phoebe Wynne
Frances, 2/7/67, John Wynne Jr., Mary Wynne, Anne Wynne

Eliz. Sturdivant

John Threewits, 12/14/49

Mathew and Sarah Sturdivant

Oliver, 1/26/40, Thomas Oliver, Thos. Taddoch, Agnes Oliver
Christobel, 2/1/42, Wm. Oliver, Rachael Sturdivant, Eliz. Ezell
Susanna, 5/14/46, Wm. Partan, Johanna Partan, Eliz. Oliver

Mathew and Tabitha Sturdivant

Edward, 2/8/50, Wm. Sturdivant, Edward Threewits, Eliz. Wynne

Nathanial and Tabitha Sturdivant

Henry, 4/3/49, Wm. Stewart, James Mason, Mary Stewart

James and Mary Sturdivant

John, 3/3/63, Hollum Sturdivant Jr., John Winfield, Mary Sturdivant
Jemima, 3/21/65, Robert Winfield, Frances Winfield, Anne Hill

John and Eliz. Sturdivant

Henry, 4/11/53, Wm. Wynne, John Sturdivant, Eliz. Longbottom
Wm., 10/4/48, Wm. Weathers, Warwick Gilliam, Agnes Malone
John, 8/22/57, Wm. Sturdivant, Bryan Fanning, Frances Threewits
Thomas, 11/7/66, Peter Winfield, Robert Parham, Anne Sturdivant
Joel, 11/1/67, Robert Wynne, Fred Freeman, Lucy Wynne

Thomas and Anne Sturdivant

Ben'g., 12/8/69, Abra. Winfield, Burwell Weelborn, Anne Freeman
Henry, 12/24/67, Steth Wynne, John Sturdivant, Mary Epps
Anne, 1/22/72, Robert Wynne, Mary Parham, Rachael Sturdivant
Rebbecca, 5/25/75, Charles Sturdivant, Martha Sturdivant, Anne Wynne

STURDIVANT (Continued)

William and Mary Sturdivant
Hartwell, 9/8/73, Robert and John Wynne, Milly Wynne

SULLIVAN

Samuel and Hannah Sullivan
Hartley, 2/20/73, Wm. Lamb, Peter Johnson, Rebbecca Jones

A TRANSCRIPT OF AN ORIGINAL REGISTER PAGE

TEMPERENCE

Thomas and Hannah Peters
Temperence, 12/20/61, James Miller, Betty Hunt

J. Gray Edmunds and Eliz.
Tempe., 11/12/65, Fred Hines, Frances Briggs, Prissilla Edmunds

Jesse and Mary Williamson
Temperence, 7/30/67, Ben'g. Lewis, Mary Rachael, Betty Clancy

David and Lydia Pennington
Tempe., 3/27/69, Isam Gilliam, Patty Clanton, Peggy Newsom

John and Mary Gilliam
Tempe., 4/14/71, Wm. Andrews, Anne and Eliz. Andrews

Charles and Mary Kight (Knight)
Temperence, 10/6/73, Joel Bulloch, Mary Bulloch, Anne Capel

TABITHA

John and Eliza Mitchell
Tabitha, 10/11/38, none given

Joseph and Tabitha Rolland
Tabitha, 1/5/50, David Stokes, Mary Harwood, Anne Seat

Thomas and Anne Mitchell
Tabitha, 10/31/51, Wm. Dunn, Sarah and Judieth Rives

John and Sarah Stokes
Tabitha, 8/25/56, Ben'g. Richardson, Agnes and Hannah Mannery

John and Mildred Hill
Tabitha, 10/17/56, Wm. Wellborn, Mary Rolland, Eliz. Curtis

David and Lydia Pennington
Tabitha, 10/8/58, none given

Henry and Prissilla Mitchell
Tabitha, 1/22/67, Wm. Dunn, Eliz. Weeks, Angelica Mabrey

TABITHA (Continued)

John and Judieth Crouch

Tabitha, 4/16/68, none given

TACKETT

Ben'g. and Lydia Tackett

Barthowlemew, 5/8/70, none given

TATUM

Christopher and Eliz. Tatum

Agnes, 4/1/40, Chaney Tatum, Francis Rives, Rebbecca Roberts
Chris., 6/10/43, Henry and Joshuah Tatum, Bathia Tatum

John and Eliz. Tatum

Mary, 8/28/41, James Price, Eliz. Weaver, Eliz. Lee

Peter and Sarah Tatum

Edward, 7/16/41, John Tatum, Robert Hix, Bathia Tatum
Sarah, 10/9/44, Chris. Tatum Jr., Mary Moss, Rebbecca Heeth
Winney, 12/9/49, Josh. and Boyce Tatum, Mary Tatum

Thomas and Eliz. Tatum

Mary Williams, 9/22/69, Wm. Heeth Jr., Anne Mitchell, Eliz. Andrews
Peter, 10/27/73, Edward Smith, Eph. Onie, Mary Painter

TEMPLE

Henry and Eliz. Temple

Henry, 4/24/58, none given
Lucretia, 7/6/61, Henry Mitchell, Prissilla and Eliz. Mitchell
Jesse, 11/13/63, none given
Martha, 8/28/64, Henry Mitchell, Prissilla and Eliz. Mitchell

THREADGALE

John and Anne Threadgale

Mary, 9/24/43, none given
Eliz., 8/25/46, Thomas Morris, Lucy Dunn
Wm., 2/6/48, Wm. Cathcart, Isacc Edwards, Anne Edwards
John, 1/17/50, Nicholis Partridge, John Andrews, Eliz. Pepper

THREEWITS - THWAITES

Peter and Amy Threewits

Sarah, 2/4/46, Eliz. Threewits, Mary Crossland, Hollum Sturdivant
John, 5/9/49, Thomas Bobbett, Thos. Nunn, Eliz. Winn
Joel, 12/2/51, Wm. Sturdivant, John Cocke, Judieth Cocke
Frances, 11/14/58, none given
Frederick, 2/24/61, Soloman Graves, Wm. Rolland Jr., Sarah Threewits

Thomas and Jane Threewits

Rebbecca, 2/10/59, Nath'l. Parham, Frances Parham, Mary Threewits.

THOMPSON

Wm. and Hannah Thompson

John, 6/24/44, John Bell Jr., Samuel Northington, Sarah Judkins
Wm., 8/10/47, Wm. Thompson, Henry Gee, Mary Bell
Susanna, 11/16/49, Baalam Bell, Lucy Dunn, Eliz. Bell

William and Jensey Thompson

Nancy, 2/7/74, Robert Thompson, Amy Sledge, Molly Whitehead

THROWER

Thomas and Phoebe Thrower

John, 1/10/45, Soloman Wynne, Thos. Moore, Mary Moore

TOMLINSON

John and Mary Tomlinson

Eliz., 11/25/39, Jehu Barker, Eliz. Danial, Rebbecca Heeth

Richard and Mary Tomlinson

Thomas, 8/21/47, Thomas Adkins Jr., Mathew Tomlinson, Susan Moore
Richard, 1/12/48, Thos. Hobbs, John Adkins Jr., Eliz. Adkins

Thomas and Mary Tomlinson

Wm., 8/17/49, Wm. Tomlinson, Charles Barker
John, 12/28/54, Ben'g. Tomlinson, Robert Jordan, Eliz. Jordan
Robert, 2/9/57, Robert Judkins, John Gibbons, Eliz. Bane
Eliz., 3/15/60, Robert Carlisle, Rebbecca Hyde, Mary Stacey

Thomas and Sarah Tomlinson

Herbert, 4/21/57, David Jackson, James Fawn, Katherine McInnish
Edward, 3/27/60, John and Jesse Moss, Anne Epps
Thomas, 11/15/62, Burwell Banks, Geo. Ezell, Eliz. Willie
James Epps, 2/4/69, David and Wm. Darden, Mary Darden
Archibald, 1/12/72, Wm. Wyche, James Epps, Mary Watson

Ben'g. and Jane Tomlinson

Harris, 10/12/52, Joseph Carter, Henry Bonner, Phoebe Bonner

William and Mary Tomlinson

Wm., 1/14/58, Henry Weaver, Nath'l. Dunn, Susanna Weaver
Molly, 12/15/66, Joseph Denton, Mary Mason, Rebbecca Denton
Henry, 11/20/55, none given
Jane, 10/20/56, Mich'l. Jarrett, Jane Jarrett, Betty Stokes
Hardy, 2/12/63, James Tomlinson, Travis Weaver, Amy Weaver
Betty, 9/14/68, Geo. Rives, Isacc Wright, Mely Duncan
Richard, 8/17/64, John Adkins, Geo. Ezell, Eliz. Adkins

James and Amy Tomlinson

Mary, 9/3/66, Travis Weaver, Susanna Tatum, Patty Hulin
Burwell, 7/25/65, Richard Cotton, Edward Weaver Jr., Eliz. Cotton

TOMLINSON (Continued)

Thomas and Olive Tomlinson

Eliz., 10/1/72, Giles Underhill, Mary and Sarah Partridge
Mary, 9/9/74, John Potts, Patty Hunter, Jane Tomlinson

Richard and Anne Tomlinson

Martha, 4/19/70, Thomas Tomlinson, Mary Harper, Sarah Hobbs

Alex and Sarah Tomlinson

Littleberry, 3/18/61, Nath'l. Tomlinson, Sarah Tomlinson, Eliz. Weeks
Eliz., 12/11/62, Wm. Gilbert, Fanny Biggons, Sarah Mason
Frankey, 3/11/65, Geo. Rives, Nath'l. Bedingfield, Eliz. Dunn
James, 8/1/67, James Glover, John Walker, Frances Glover

John Tomlinson Jr. and Susanna

Lucas, 4/11/46, John Adkins, Christopher Tatum Jr., Bathia Tatum

TROUGHTON

Andrew and Molly Troughton

Swan, 10/20/57, James Cotton, Jesse Jones, Alice Stagg

TROTTER

James and Anne Trotter

Wm., 3/10/52, Richard Bird, Ben'g. Moss, Eliz. Weaver

TUDOR

Henry and Eliz. Tudor

Mathew, 10/20/52, Wm. Hix, Samuel Harwood, Mary Hix
Bridget, 5/7/57, Philip Harwood, Mary Pate, Rebbecca Harwood
Hannah, 7/30/58, Ben'g. Adams, Eliz. Ezell, Ester Anderson

Owen and Lucy Tudor

Phoebe, 7/8/64, Nathan Rodgers, Lucy Harris, Eliz. Rodgers
Fanny, 3/19/66, Henry Tudor Jr., Anne Wellborn, Sarah Slate
Harris, 4/26/68, Jesse Rodgers, Edward Slate, Letty Waller
Lucy, 10/20/71, Joshuah Smith, Hannah Hix, Sarah Pate

Henry Tudor Jr. and Sarah

Jesse, 8/8/62, Burwell Wellborn, Wm. Hill, Martha Graves
Henry, 8/5/63, Henry Gee, Thos. Dowdning, Amy Moss
Lavina, 3/14/67, Richard Hay Jr., Eliz. Bulloch, Mary Jenks
Salley, 1/30/72, Nath'l. Newsom, Lucy Fort, Rebbecca Toddy (Tudor)

TUCKER

Robert and Diana Tucker

Sarah, 9/4/30, none given
Samuel, 1/13/33, none given
Winefred, 3/1/35, none given
Robert, 8/22/37, none given

TUCKER (Continued)

Joel and Judieth Tucker

Patty, 2/8/56, none given
Joseph, 10/26/60, Ben'g. Tucker, David Threewits, Mary Tucker
Eliz., 4/16/64, John Wynne, Anne Sturdivant, Drusilla Tyus

David and Athalia Tucker

Patty Colson, 11/22/66, Mason Harewell, Mary Goodwynne, Patty Tucker
Hartwell, 10/17/64, Thomas Hunt, Lawrence Gibbons, Jr., Mary Morris
David, 12/31/68, Robert Evans, Wood Tucker, Prudence and Martha Evans

Robert and Mary Tucker

Lucretia, 12/23/59, John Winfield, Mary Prichard, Olive Green
Colson, 2/15/62, Ben'g. Tucker, Peter Green, Amy Freeman
Hannah, 2/15/69, Joseph Tucker Jr., Amy Tucker, Agnes Harrisson
Steth, 6/14/71, Ro. Wynne Raines, Thos. Shands, Jane Raines

Joseph Tucker Jr. and Amy

Mary, 8/9/71, Wood Tucker, Lucretia Winfield, John Raines

TURNER

James and Anne Turner

Arthur, 9/6/43, Arthur Richardson, Wm. Davidson, Mary Richardson
James, 4/3/45, Wm. Carrell, Wm. Davidson, Eliz. Dowdning (Dowdny)
Jesse, 6/30/47, John Smith Jr., James Bane, Martha Smith
Sarah, 1/26/49, James Turner Jr., Sarah Smith, Anne Crosswit

John and Rebbecca Turner

Winney, 3/30/51, David Turner, Eliz. Mabrey, Jane Jarrett
Elias, 10/28/52, none given
Sarah, 9/10/54, Burwell Gilliam, Agnes Battle, Amy Felts

James and Eliz. Turner

Wm., 8/26/54, David Jones, James Wallace, Sarah Briggs
Edmunds, 2/12/59, Jarrett Wallace, Robert Carlisle, Eliz. Bryant
Nancy, 8/8/64, none given
Hines, 11/13/66, James Turner, Henry Hines, Selah Edmunds
Betsy, 3/28/73, Richard Christian, Sarah Wallace, Sarah Jones

James and Jean Turner

Peggy Douglas, 1/25/71, none given
Miles, 1/19/72, none given
Ben'g., 2/4/75, John Bane Jr., Danial Turner, Sarah Turner

TYUS

Thomas and Eliz. Tyus

John, 1/18/58, none given

TYUS (Continued)

Thomas and Eliz. Tyus (Continued)

Thomas, 1/14/63, Richard Hill, Francis Drinkard, Eliz. Smith

Absolum and Sylvia Tyus

Rebbecca, 2/2/65, Absolum Williamson, Eliz. Gibbons, Rachael Flowers

Absolum Tyus was deceased in 1765

Richard and Eliz. Tyus

Susanna, bab. 4/13/60, none given

Lewis and Amy Tyus

Lewis, 5/16/65, Richard Hill, Eph. Parham, Margery Hill

Ben'g. and Eliz. Tyus

Williamson, 11/15/63, James Greenway, Wm. Parham, Eliz. Tyus
Parmelia, 11/15/65, Thomas Lane, Rebbecca Wright
Edwain, 8/3/70, Jesse Williamson, Nath'l. Parham, Sylvia Bonner
J. Williamson, 12/?/73, Drury Stokes, Lewis Johnson, ------ Williamson

UNDERHILL

John and Amelia Underhill

John, 11/21/40, John Thompson, John Moss, Mary Moss (?)

John Underhill Jr. and Eliz.

Henry, 4/23/64, Thomas and Joshuah Moss, Mary Adkins
Lucy, 2/1/67, Aug. Shands, Sarah Moss, Sarah Underhill
Patty, 8/29/69, Giles Underhill, Mary Adkins, Amy Shands
Rebbecca, 1/2/72, Thos. Whitefield, Lydia Andrews

Giles and Sarah Underhill

Salley, 1/7/57, Davis Moss, Eliz. Mason, Mely Edmunds
Mely, 2/2/59, none given
Wm., 3/5/61, David and Thos. Moss, Mary Hancock
Betsy, 3/1/63, John Underhill, Eliz. Moss, Salley Jones
Mary, 3/3/65, Isam Underhill, Eliz. Moss, Prissilla Shands
James, 10/14/65, Jesse Rodgers, Rubin Hicks, Wynefred Mason

Henry and Mary Underhill

Howell, 3/6/57, none given
Rebbecca, 8/7/60, Giles Underhill, Abigail Proctor, Martha Bennett
Mary, 2/7/64, Henry Moss Jr., Eliz. Underhill, Mary Adkins
Susanna, 3/15/67, John Underhill Jr., Sarah Edmunds, Mildred Duncan
Eliz., 6/14/69, Steven Andrews, Eliz. Jarrett, Sarah Jones
John, 8/19/75, James Underhill, Abraham Jones, Nancy Lucas

UNDERWOOD

Thomas and Rosamund Underwood

Mary, 11/22/40, Mathew Hubbard, Anne Main (?), Anne Hay

Beadles and Rachael Underwood

Mark, 8/11/48, John Avent, Richard Underwood, Margarett Avent

Anne, 3/24/32, Samson Huson, Sarah Roberts, Anne Sammons

Mark and Ester Underwood

Betsy, 8/7/71, Lewis Underwood, Sarah Hay, Milly Whitehorn

Lewis and Gilly Underwood

Margarett, 10/3/65, Ben'g. Phipps, Prissilla Jones, Eliz. Graves

Hubert, 1/19/71, John Rowland, Nathan Rodgers, Martha Seaborn

Lewis and Eliz. Underwood

Hamlet, 8/20/58, Edward Pate, Wm. Longbottom, Jane Mabrey

VAUGHN

Thomas and Dorothy Vaughn

Thomas, 9/20/51, none given

Eliz., 1/12/54, none given

Martha, 6/7/56, none given

Anne, 1/7/57, Vines Collier, Anne Gibbons, Tabitha Mitchell

Judieth, 6/16/62, Henry Broadnax, Anne Broadnax, Sarah Harewell

Peirce and Faith Vaughn

Louisa, 12/7/60, James Williams Jr., Eliz. Williams, Eliz. Ezell

VERRELL

John and Susanna Verrell

Wm., 12/24/55, Wm. Moore, Epps Moore, Anne Moore

James, 2/24/64, Robert Petway, Epps Moore, Martha Moore

Eliz., 2/18/59, John Mason, Eliz. Gee, Eliz. Dansey

Martha, 3/27/65, Aug. Clairbourne, Sarah Rives, Rebbecca Mason

John, 8/4/57, Edward and John Petway, Eliz. Petway

VINES

Thos. and Eliz. Vines

John, 5/10/48, Lawrence Gibbons, Geo. Robertson, Dorothy Vaughn

Isacc Willis, 3/19/45, none given

Lucas, 1/22/49, Thomas Vaughn, John Mitchell, Anne Hill

Herbert, 7/58, none given

Thomas and Mary Vines

Wm., 5/20/60, Ro. Wynne Raines, Mathew Parham Jr., Anne Mitchell

VINES (Continued)

Thomas and Mary Vines (Continued)

Thomas, 10/5/61, Isam Smith, Burwell Banks, Mary Banks
Isacc Willis, 1/21/66, Thos. Booth, Wm. Malone, Lucretia Butler
John, 4/19/68, John Petway, Wood Tucker, Rebbecca Parham
Eliz., 4/19/70, Miles Collier, Eliz. Kirkland, Eliz. Vines
Mary, 1/26/73, Wm. Dabney, Eliz. Gibbons, Eliz. Vaughn
Martha, 1/19/75, Edward Powell Jr., Martha and Eliz. Powell

WADE

Thomas and Susanna Wade

James, 12/29/44, James Cain, James Cain Jr., Eliz. Cain
Susanna, 6/2/49, none given
Eliz., 10/4/53, James Moss, Anne and Eliz. Cain
Patty, 9/31/56, George Randall, Patty Underwood, Mary Green
Thomas, 3/27/50, Wm. Yarbrough, Peter Green, Lucy Cain
Mary, 1/24/63, Nathanial Robertson, Mary Rowland, Olive Randall

Robert Farington reported the death of James Wade 11/16/48

WALDEN

John and Sarah Walden

James, 9/16/47, Thos. Wrenn, Thos. Wrenn Jr., Hannah Wrenn
Jonathan, 3/26/51, James and Nathan Northington, Hulda Wrenn

WALKER

Francis and Faith Walker

Francis, 2/16/33, none given
Rowland, 6/23/41, none given
Anne, 3/7/37, none given

Freeman and ------ Walker

Frances, 5/9/62, Henry Broadnax, Anne Gibbons, Sarah Jones

Bengiman and Lucy Walker

Eliz., 4/9/66, David Walker, Elenor Hobbs, Anne Wrenn

John and Amy Walker

Eliz., 9/2/73, Ben'g. Mathews, Rebbecca Robertson, Frances Davis

John and Hannah Walker

Robert, 10/1/71, Robert Owen, Jesse Sturdivant, Eliz. Owen

John Walker and Jane Land

John Bruton, 10/10/69, John Land Jr., Wm. Hern, Sarah Hern

WALL

Samuel and Eliz. Wall

Susanna, 4/15/72, Lawrence Stacey, Mary Stacey

WALL (Continued)

Aaron and Eliz. Wall

Thomas, 10/3/49, Chas. Hill, Ben'g. Clark, Jane Petway

WALLACE

Thomas and Rebbecca Wallace

Jesse, 2/20/43, Robert Jones, John Turner, Mary Hix

Thomas and Sarah Wallace

Lucy, 9/20/44, Henry Gerrard, Sarah Jones, Mary Turner
Selah, 2/5/47, Edmund Almond, Eliz. Jarrett, Sarah Turner

James and Mary Wallace

Rebbecca, 2/18/53, Arthur Murphey, Margarett and Martha Jarrett

Jesse and Prissilla Wallace

Rebbecca, 3/2/68, Wm. Hines Jr., Howell Jones, Mary Jones, Rebbecca Mason
Jarrett, 2/4/70, Thos. Hargrave, John Barker, Selah Wallace
Sarah, 11/15/72, Nath'l. Felts, Eliz. Jarrett, Mary Boyce

Thos. and Unity Wallace

Ben'g., 4/26/61, Joseph Armstrong, Wm. Willie, Alice Newsom

Wm. and Jane Wallace

Rebbecca, 11/27/49, John Smith, Mary Wallace, Lucy Nicholson
Charity, 5/6/52, Joseph Bell, Jane Jarrett, Judieth Pepper

Wm. and Sarah Wallace

Selah, 10/12/42, Wm. Willie, Amy Winkle, Eliz. Smith
Sarah, twin, Wm. Willie, Mary Briggs, Martha Roberts

WALLER

Samuel and Mary Waller

Sarah, 11/12/55, Josh. Cotton, Betty Cotton, Susanna Hight

WARBURTON

Wm. and Alice Warburton

Frances, 10/14/70, John Broadrib, Mart Stacey, Eliz. Ellis

WARDEN

John and Sarah Warden

John, 9/25/44, Thomas Wrenn, Robert Pully, Anne Seaborn

WARWICK

Jacob and Eliz. Warwick

Wyatt, 1/29/69, Thomas Pate, John Irby, Anne Whitehill

WEATHERS

Wm. and Mary Weathers

Thomas, 11/29/45, Thos. Weathers, Sloman Wynne, Susanna Weathers

WEATHERS (Continued)

Wm. and Mary Weathers (Continued)

Sarah, 12/1/47, Richard Rives, Dorothy Rives, Lydia Weathers
Wm., 2/26/50, Wm. Rives, John Bradley, Frances Rives
John, 2/25/52, Peter and John Rives, Frances Rives
Jesse, 1/12/54, Richard Rives Jr., Ben'g. Weathers, Mary Nun
Willie, 3/29/58, Ben'g. Tomlinson, Edward Smith, Sarah Bradley
Isam, 8/22/60, Nathanial Dobie, James Denton, Eliz. White

Michael and Faith Weathers

Mary, 12/13/56, Thos. Weathers, Mary Rose, Susanna Harris
John, 5/21/58, Micajah Petway, Nathan Rodgers, Eliz. Woodland
Hartwell, 8/6/55, Wm. Rose, Wm. Woodland, Agnes Woodland
Howell, 6/22/60, Peter Rives, Thos. Felts Jr., Sarah Adams
Wm., 6/9/62, John Owen, Danial Horton, Eliz. Woodland
Betsy, 3/29/68, Danial McInnish, Mary Weathers, Sarah McInnish
Edmund, 12/26/72, Womack Gilliam, Timothy Ezell, Frances Gilliam

Ben'g. and Mary Weathers

Edmund, 1/23/58, Wm. Weathers, Wm. Petway Jr., Eliz. Dansey

Thos. and Susanna Weathers

Ben'g., 1/12/66, Edward Slate, Robert Slate, Amy Atkinson
Sucky, 12/19/68, Thos. Ezell Jr., Anne Wellborn, Selah Hines

Isacc and Unity Weathers

Lucy, 10/31/61, Wm. Parsons, Mart Weathers, Lucy Blaton

WEAVER

Edward and Mary Weaver

Edward, 2/7/38, John Rosser, Edward Weaver, Eliz. Weaver
Susanna, 6/23/41, John Griffith, Susanna Emery, Eliz. Griffith
Travis, 3/18/43, Thos. Griffith, Travis Griffith, Betty Weaver
Amy, 9/17/46, John Adkins, Jane Weaver, Amelia Underhill
Lucy, 9/22/49, Robert Jones Jr., Amy Chappell, Mary Weaver
Wm., 11/16/52, Wm. Tomlinson, Wm. Cotton, Martha Ivey
Winney, 10/12/55, Henry Weaver, Betty Prince, Jane Griffith
John, 2/26/60, Edward Weaver Jr., John Rives, Susanna Weaver

Steven and Elenor Weaver

Isam, 3/21/38, Peter Hawthorn, John Weaver, Eliz. Kellerman
Frances, 8/30/39, Nath'l. Hawthorn, Josh. Hawthorn, Eliz. Kellerman
Steven, 10/18/42, John Hawthorn, Nath'l. Tatum, Frances Denton

John and Eliz. Weaver

Amy, 4/15/41, John Vincent, Mary Shelton, Bridget Tatum

Gilbert and Eliz. Weaver

Aaron, 2/8/39, Robert Hix, John Thompson, Mary Epps

WEAVER (Continued)

Travis and Sarah Weaver

Micajah, 1/13/63, Peter Rosser, Mary Weaver, Sarah Rosser

Travis and Anne Weaver

Eliz., 3/31/66, Richard Cotton, Sarah Partridge, Mary Adkins

Henry and Mary Weaver

Lucy, 12/22/60, none given
Peter, 1/18/63, John Adkins, Edward Weaver Jr., Amy Adkins

WEBB

Chas. and Eliz. Webb

Micajah, 14/11/41, Charles Gilliam, Henry Freeman Jr., Eliz. Webb

John and Lucy Webb

Salley, 12/19/67, none given

Robert and Eliz. Webb

Nathanial, 10/30/40, Robert Land, Edward Shelton, Mary Webb
Herman, 9/23/52, Chas. Judkins, James Carter, Mary Judkins
Sarah, 3/10/54, Levei Gilliam, Mary Judkins, Mary Lofting
Frances, 12/2/57, Richard Johnson, Lucy Newsom, Lydia Pennington
Susanna, 8/27/59, Thos. Moore Jr., Anne Moore, ----- Carter
Robert, 11/8/61, John Judkins, Lewis Johnson, Martha Gilliam
Eliz., 4/2/63, Gray Dunn, Ruth Dunn, Lucy Moss

WEEDAN

Edward and Eliz. Weeden

Mary, 5/2/41, Moses Fitzpatrick, Mary Taylor, Sarah Wallace

WELLBORN - WILBORN - WELBURN

John and Judieth Welborn

Frances, 1/3/39, Wm. Yarbrough, Susannah Parham, Anne Yarbrough

John and Anne Welborn

Henry, 6/2/39, Wm. Richardson, Thos. Wynne, Mary Richardson

John and Temperence Welborn

Wm., 8/6/49, Richard Geary, Wm. Welborn, Anne Patterson
Eliz., 10/6/55, James Carter, Amy Hill, Amy Freeman
Sarah, 1/26/61, Edward Powell, Lucretia Hill, Lucy Mahaney
Frances, 1/10/64, Wm. Winfield, Frances Oliver, Phoebe Freeman

Wm. and Eliz. Welborn

Mary, 1/28/49, none given
Joel, 3/30/55, Wm. Richardson, Edward Powell, Mary Hill
Wm., 8/7/60, John Rolland, Bryan Fanning, Mary Hill

WELLBORN - WILBORN - WELBURN (Continued)

Wm. and Sarah Welborn

Wm., 2/20/64, James Hern, Michael Weathers, Rebbecca Seat

Henry and Mary Welborn

John, 3/11/64, Robert Winfield, Edward Slate, Eliz. Delahay
Betty, 2/14/66, Jesse Sturdivant, Sarah Sturdivant, Anne Ezell

Burwell and Sarah Welborn

Thomas, 8/28/65, Thomas and Wm. Hern
Mary, 9/12/67, Arthur Delahay, Mary Hill, Sucky Delahay
Henry, 9/7/69, Thos. Sturdivant, John Sturdivant, Anne Welborn
Fanny, 7/14/73, Wm. Parham, says he forgot the others

Benjiman and Betty Welborn

Betty, 2/29/72, John Malone, Winefred Robertson, Mary Mangum
Beckey, 2/22/67, Wm. Spane, Anne Welborn, Susanna Delahay
Ben'g., 4/18/70, Chas. Delahay, James Cain Jr., Lucretia Cain
Richard (twin), Seth Price, Chas. Delahay, Rebbecca Dunn
Polly, 3/11/75, Robert Slate, Mary Hewett, Eliz. Hill

Henry Welborn died 9/9/66, reported by John Welborn

WHEELER

Joseph and Mary Wheeler

Joseph, 8/14/33, none given
John, 12/11/34, none given
Eliz., 12/27/37, none given
James, 2/2/39, Thomas Oliver, Wm. Abbott, Mary Bobbett
Christopher, 3/23/41, Edward Jackson, Mary Parsons, Eliz. Passmore

Ben'g. and Eliz. Wheeler

Isam, 9/8/41, Philipp Bailey, James Wilbourne, Susanna Simmons
Wm., 4/15/?, Nath'l. and John Hood, Susanna Howell

WHITE

Ben'g. and Lucy White

John, 4/2/52, Nath'l. Lewis, Joseph Bell, Susanna Bane
Hannah, 1/6/57, Joseph Smith, Sarah Alsobrook, Eliz. Broadrib

James and Patty White

Warren, 9/9/67, John Warren, John Wesson, Sarah Kennybrough
Peggy, 11/30/76, Nic'h. Presson, Salley Hicks, Rebbecca White

WHITEFIELD

Robert and Mary Whitefield

Jeanny, 4/10/53, Peter Hawthorn, Rebbecca Hawthorn, Sarah Bird
Wm., 1/16/57, Edward Walker, Frances Niblett, Fanny Hawthorn
Mary, 10/21/60, none given

WHITEFIELD (Continued)

Thomas and Winney Whitefield

Mary, 9/21/60, none given
Franky, 2/14/65, John and Mary Lessenberry, Anne Whitefield
Patty, 3/16/67, Donald McInnish, Eliz. Gilbert, Amy Sledge
Wm., 8/6/72, John Underhill Jr., James Glover Jr., Mason Hobbs
Betty, 10/10/74, John Shands, Selah Hobbs, Sarah McInnish

WHITEHEAD

Robert Whitehead Jr. and Mary Thany

Eliz. Cole, 3/19/53, James Spain, Thany Spane, Frances Hood
Mathew Cole, 7/16/37, Edward Wright, Wm. Willie, Mary Briggs
Nanny, 2/20/60, James Horn, Mely Rives, Nath'l. Rainey
Mely, 1/6/63, John Hood, Anne Barr, Amy Moss
Williams, 1/28/70, Wm. Rodgers; James Cocke, Eliz. King
Mathew, 2/6/71, Wm. Hardy, Fred Owen, Eliz. Spain
James, twin, John Owen, David Woodruff, Sarah Hardy

Robert Whitehead Jr., and Amy

Lorana, 7/29/75, Charles Williams, Vina Pare, Mary Woodruff

Thomas and Lucy Whitehead

James, 8/20/59, James Spain, John Owen, Lucy Evans
Salley, 1/26/62, Richard Rose, Winney Newman, Eliz. Wynne

Mathew and Sarah Whitehead

Mathew, 3/22/39, Wm. Richardson, James Hall, Mary Spain
Robert, 10/21/44, John King Jr., Alex. Dickens, Sarah King
Isam, 8/21/47, James Spain, Robert Whitehead, Judieth Spain
John, 10/17/53, Peter Rives, Abner Sturdivant, Eliz. Rives

Isam and Sylvia Whitehead

Salley, 10/5/69, David Woodruff, Biddy Spain, Eliz. Spain
Judieth, 10/5/72, Wm. Spain, Anne Atkinson, Eliz. Spain
Wm., 1/25/74, John and Wm. Rowland, Mary Spain

Mathew Whitehead died 12/30/69, reported by Robert Newsom

WHITETHORN

Philipp and Mary Whithorn

John, ?/?/?, none given

Philipp and Mely Whithorn

Nancy, 3/16/72, John Whitehorn, Molly Whitehorn, Sarah Hay

WHITTINGTON

Edward and Penelope Whittington

Jane, 4/13/47, Nath'l. Hood, Sarah Hood, Eliz. Johnson
Penelope, 3/12/54, Wm. Green, Mary Farrington, Mary Green
Burwell Green, 1/26/57, John Wellborn Jr., Joseph Richardson, Mary Rollins

WHITTINGTON (Continued)

John and Eliz. Whittington

Owen, 12/13/47, John Owen, Richard King Jr., Eliz. Sowersberry
Sarah, 12/22/50, Edward Whittington, Mary Enson, Jane Hern

John and Sarah Whittington

Eph., 3/29/58, John and Wm. King, Eliz. Hood
Cornelius, 4/24/49, Burwell Gilliam, Thos. Battle, Winefred Woodruff
Richard, 1/16/53, Fred Green, James Williams Sr., Alice Knight

William and Mary Whittington

Sarah, 6/4/54, Nic'h. Jarrett, Jane Jarrett, Mary Green
Lucy, 10/10/57, Micajah Stokes, Aggy Stokes, Eliz. Adams
Robert, 10/8/75, Edward Whittington, Peter Threewits, Penelope Whittington

WIGGENS

Richard and Tabitha Wiggens

Judieth, 3/5/47, Lucy Norris, Anne Seat

Richard and Judieth Wiggens

------, dgh., 7/28/41, Geo. Ezell, Sarah Ezell, Sarah Robets

Wm. and Agnes Wiggens

Richard, 4/18/49, Richard Wiggens, Thos. Northcross, Tabitha Wiggens

David and Eliz. Wiggens

Jemima, 6/24/50, Timothy Ezell Jr., Elenor Smith, Eliz. Clifton
Betty, 10/8/54, Wm. Weathers, Anne Ezell, Mary Denton

Richard and Sarah Wiggens

Phoebe, 12/8/49, Joseph Harwood, Sarah and Eliz. Harwood
Lewis, 5/7/51, Edward Shelton, Joseph Land, Eliz. Shelton
Lydia, 6/20/62, Sampson Moseley, Mary and Sarah Pate

James and Sarah Wiggens

Thomas, 11/2/60, Thos. Cullam, Thos. Cooper, Eliz. Cullam
Lucretia, 10/18/62, Henry Underhill, Betty and Anne Cullam
James, 7/2/66, Petway Johnson, Simon Stacey, Anne Cullam
Mary, ?/?/68, Wm. Cullam (torn)
Frederick, 8/6/70, James Cooper, Josh. Johnson, Anne Cullam
Salley, 11/2/72, Thos. Cullam Jr., Eliz. and Lucy Cooper

WILCOX

Wm. and Anne Wilcox

John, 10/28/71, Richard Cock, Thos. Presson, Mary Wilcox
Samuel, 1/31/74, John Mason Jr., Thos. Adams, Mary Partridge

WILKINSON

John and Sarah Wilkinson

Lucy, 8/24/50, Chris. Tatum, Francis Tatum, Mary Wilkinson
Hubbard, 12/17/53, Thos. Adkins Jr., Richard Wilkinson, Eliz. Cotton

WILKINSON (Continued)

John and Anne Wilkinson

John Sykes, 1/20/53, Thos. Huson Jr., Wm. Elliatt, Eliz. Cain
Wyatt, 10/12/55, Thos. Wade, Peter Green, Susanna Banks
Wm., 11/22/60, Burwell Banks, Wm. Kirkland, Milly Wilkerson
Anne, 4/24/63, Wm. Yarbrough, Eliz. Smith, Eliz. Gibbons

Wm. and Eliz. Wilkinson

Wm., 12/1/56, John Underhill Jr., Alex Hay, Amy Sledge
John, 2/8/61, James Crossland, Wm. Cotton, Eliz. Cotton
Winny, 11/14/58, Thos. Stafford, Mary Tomlinson, Joyce Adkins
James, 5/20/63, Thos. Adkins, Jr., Nath'l. Duncan, Mary Adkins

Thos. and Sarah Wilkinson

Wager, 6/4/57, Lewis Adkins, Nath'l. Duncan, Joyce Atkins
Thomas, 8/11/59, Wm. Hewett, Lewis Brown, Martha Brown
Elisha, 9/19/62, James Adams, Thos. Wynne, Mary Wilkinson
Mary, 3/4/66, Joel Knight, Hannah Knight, Rebbecca Rowland

Richard and Betty Wilkinson

Burwell, 2/11/60, Thos. Adkins, Henry Cotton, Agne's Duncan
Henry, 11/11/64, Thos. Adams, Henry Underhill, Fanny Petway
John, 5/13/67, Beng. Barker, Joseph Denton, Mary Adkins
Richard, 11/13/69, John Petway, Giles Underhill, Fanny Petway
Wm., 9/18/72, John Adkins, Danial McInnish, Elenor Hobbs

WILLIAMS

John and Eliz. Williams

Meryday, 7/6/43, John Jones, Shore Hatley, Eliz. Grantham
Frederick, 5/20/46, John Weaver, James Price, Mary Price
Amy, 9/11/47, Francis Redding, Mary Epps, Sarah Williams
Margarett, 7/6/48, Wm. Willie, Eliz. Willie, Sarah Bird
Eliz., 10/5/52, John Weaver, Sarah Williams, Rebbecca Hawthorn

James and Eliz. Williams

Chany, 9/28/42, Richard Woodruff Jr., Sarah Sykes, Anne Ryals
Charles, 9/16/40, Joseph Mason, Wm. Clark, Ruth Tatum

James Williams Jr. and Eliz.

Rebbecca, 3/31/62, Samuel Harwood, Amy Harwood, Anthony Williams
Philipp, 1/7/64, Charles Williams, Howell Pennington, Agnes Harwood

Charles and Eliz. Williams

John, 8/8/66, Wm. Moore, Wm. Cocke, Thany Williams
Thomas, 6/10/68, James Williams Jr., Robert Whitehead, Lucy Gilliam
Mary, 3/21/70, John Cock, Eliz. and Prissilla Gilliam
James, 7/27/71, John Cock, Ben'g. Adams, Eliz. Williams

WILLIAMSON

John and Martha Williamson

Patty, 6/28/40, Robert Tucker, Mary Wynne, Eliz. Lilly

Thos. and Mary Williamson

Jemima, 11/18/69, none given

Jesse and Mary Williamson

Henry, 1/15/65, Josh. Pennington, Drury Clanton, Mely Clanton
Temperence, 7/30/67, Ben'g. Lewis, Mary Rachael, Betty Clanton
Rebbecca, 2/21/69, Isam Gilliam, Sarah Graves, Mary Rachael Jr.
James, 2/27/72, James Williams, Wm. Lofting Jr., Eliz. Williams
Joseph, 11/26/75, Thos. Stokes, Wm. White, Prissilla Gilliam

WILLIE

Wm. and Eliz. Willie

Margarett, 1/8/44, Rev. John Betty, Robert Jones Jr., Martha Eldridge, Sarah Jones

WINFIELD

William and Sarah Winfield

Abraham, 10/19/39, Abra. Winfield, Edward Eccles, Martha Winfield

Abraham and Susanna Winfield

Clairbourne, 4/12/69, Joseph Carter, Arthur Delahay, Susanna Carter
Thomas, 3/26/71, Peter and Robert Winfield, Judieth Winfield
Kesiah, 1/19/73, John Malone, Frances Winfield, Mary Malone

Robert and Frances Winfield

Beckey, 1/31/62, John Winfield, Mary Farrington, Anne Sturdivant
Henry, 3/15/64, Peter Winfield, James Sturdivant, Mary Sturdivant
Harris Gilliam, 10/19/60, Abra. Winfield, Thos. Tyus, Susanna Sturdivant
Eliz., 9/29/71, John Winfield, Patty and Sucky Winfield

John and Lucy Winfield

Wm., 11/6/61, James Greenway, Thos. Tyus, Mary Rottenberry
Hannah, 11/20/63, Abra. Winfield, Lucy Hill, Lucy Mahaney

William Winfield Jr. and Eliz.

Wm., 4/29/62, John Wynne, James Sturdivant, Sucky Winfield
John, 3/7/67, John Malone, Joseph Richardson, Patty Winfield
Eph., 10/24/69, Peter Green, Joseph Richardson, Agnes Freeman

WINFIELD (Continued)

Peter and Lucretia Winfield

Robert, 4/18/62, Seth Pettypool, Anne Pettypool, Sucky Freeman
Sarah, 2/7/71, Wood Tucker, Eliz. Tucker, Mary Jones

William and Eliz. Winfield

James, 10/7/55, John Curtis, Soloman Graves, Lucia Curtis
John, 3/7/67, John Malone, Joseph Richardson, Patty Winfield
Eph., 10/24/69, Peter Green, Joseph Richardson, Patty Winfield

William Winfield Jr. and Eliz.

Fanny, 8/20/64, Abra. Winfield, Mary Wilkerson, Anne Wilkerson

WILSON

John and Katherine Wilson

Wm., 7/6/72, Nic'h. Wilson, Thos. Hargrave, Mary Gibbons

WOOD

Charles and Dorothy Wood

Sarah, 11/13/51, Joseph Rolland, Mary Stokes, Hannah Northcross

WOODHAM

Thos. and Eliz. Woodham

Mary Anne, 9/5/50, Samuel Griffin, Francis Smith, Mary Griffin

WOODLAND

Wm. and Judieth Woodland

Agnes, 9/6/40, John Bell, Mary Mannery, Anne Rose
Sarah, 6/31/56, Thos. Weathers, Sarah Woodland, Susanna Craig

Wm. and Eliz. Woodland

Faithy, 4/26/59, Edward Pate, Faithy Weathers, Mary Rosser
Phoebe, 2/26/58, John Stokes, Agnes Woodland, Kesiah Ezell

WOODRUFF

David and Frances Woodruff

James, 1/3/53, James Williams Jr., Joel Woodruff, Sarah Williams
Richard, 5/19/54, Mathew Wynne, Wm. Rodgers, Rebbecca Longbottom
David, 3/3/60, Wm. Longbottom, Wm. Rodgers, Rebbecca Longbottom
Frances, 3/1/61, Thos. Whitefield, Rebbecca Longbottom, Mary Williams
Williams, 8/2/62, Sloman Wynne, Moss Williams, Mary Wynne
Charles, 12/27/65, Charles Williams, James Rodgers, Lydia Stokes
Patty, 7/21/66, John Cock, Eliz. and Mary Hill
Winny, 1/7/68, Robert Whitehead, Eliz. Hood, Jane Northcross
John, 1/13/70, Isam Whitehead, Jordan Knight, Mary Spane

WOODWARD

John and Susanna Woodward

Goodwynne, 11/25/66, John Woodward, Thos. Wade, Angelica Cain
Nanny, ?/?/?, Wm. Wade, Anne Wilkerson, Amy Woodward
Mary, 2/5/72, Micajah Cain, Bathia Cain, Mary Wade

John and Eliz. Woodward

Kesiah, 4/27/57, James Cain Jr., Anne Wilkerson, Susanna Banks

WOOTEN

Edward and Hulda Wooten

Edward, 12/4/66, none given
Thomas, 1/23/61, Lawrence Smith, Thos. Presson, Lucy Smith
Sylvia, 4/22/62, John Brown, Sarah Presson, Mary Stacey
Salley, 10/16/68, Wm. Wooten, Mary Stacey, Janet Rodgers
Wm., 3/15/67, Wm. Brittle, Abner James, Mary Hix

WRENN

Thomas Wrenn Jr. and Hannah

Sarah, 6/26/47, John Pennington, Mary Heeth, Amy Dunn
Anna, 10/22/50, Wm. Dansey, Mary Dansey, Sarah Wrenn
Nath'l., 4/1/52, Hartwell Marriable, Robert Hancock, Mary Marriable
Hulda, 5/10/55, James Wrenn, Anthony Hancock, Anne Dansey
Mary, 3/24/58, Wm. Stewart, Mary Stewart, Eliz. Dansey
Jesse, 4/24/63, Moses Pennington, Steven Lee, Lucretia Pennington

Thomas and Eliz. Wrenn

Fortune, 2/25/52, Agnes Atkinson, Hulda Hargrave

Joseph and Anne Wrenn

David, 1/14/61, Wm. Wrenn, Wm. Lofting Jr., Sarah Johnson
James, 6/22/62, Thomas Moore Jr., Ben'g. Seaborn, Eliz. Webb
Joseph, 7/6/67, Burwell Lofting, Barham Moore, Eliz. Moore
Wm., 2/29/69, Moses Lofting, Sylvanus Bell, Jemima Johnson
Henry, twin, John Crossland, Thos. Whitefield, Molly Crossland
Jemmy, 7/8/71, Nath'l. Newsom, Levi Gilliam, Jemima Rachael
Thomas, 9/2/72, Curtis Land, Wm. Moore, ------ Freeman

Thomas and Rebbecca Wrenn

Salley, 8/7/74, Henry Underhill, Mary Underhill, Salley Moss

Joseph and Sarah Wrenn

Howell, 4/27/50, James and Joseph Wrenn, Winefred Woodruff
Joseph, 12/20/52, Moses Pennington, Ben'g. Seaborn, Hulda Wrenn
Moses, 9/11/53, Moses Pennington, Isacc Mason, Mary Dobie
Elias, 9/10/55, Nath'l. Northington, John Pennington, Lucy Dunn

WRENN (Continued)

Joseph and Sarah Wrenn (Continued)

Howell, 12/26/57, Ben'g. Hunt, Clement Hancock Jr., Eliz. Bedingfield

WRIGHT

Edward and Rebbecca Wright

John, 11/4/56, Simon Stacey, Wm. Ellis, Katherine Stacey
Eliz., 2/2/69, Archer Richardson, Eliz. Ellis, Martha Stacey
Edward, 6/2/64, Arthur Richardson, Simon Stacey Jr., Mary Stacey
James, 4/8/67, Petway Johnson, Wm. Warburton, Eliz. Morris

WYCHE

James and Winefred Wyche

James, 2/18/53, Wm. Johnson, Lewis Johnson, Eliz. Avery

Ben'g. and Eliz. Wyche

George, 3/7/59, Wm. Johnson, Thos. Peters Jr., Hannah Howell
Wm., 2/28/62, Samuel Pete, Edward Clanton, Mary Pete
Peggy, 8/10/63, Thos. Pete, Martha Pete, Martha Avery

WYNNE

John Wynne Jr. and Eliz.

Peter, 3/18/53, Thos. Wynne, Thos. Wynne Jr., Susanna Richardson
Mary, 8/23/57, Joseph Richardson, Martha Richardson, Mary Green
Eliz., 3/15/59, Wm. Richardson, Susanna Curtis, Margarett King
Phoebe, 3/14/61, John Winfield, Martha Kelly, Mary Richardson
Peggy, 2/9/66, Clairbourne Curtis, Anne Booth, Patty Freeman
Susanna, 3/8/68, Wm. Malone, Drusilla Mitchell, Anne Rainey
Anne, 7/28/71, Robert Winfield, Mildred Wynne, Martha Rainey

John and Agnes Wynne

Thomas, 11/4/65, John Sturdivant, Steth Wynne, Eliz. Wynne
Green, 11/4/65, Mathew Wynne, John Wellborn Jr., Lucy Mahaney
Frances, 4/24/69, Steth Parham, Lucy Parham, Prissilla Wynne

Wm. Wynne Jr. and Nancy

Hartwell, 12/6/74, Mathew and Steth Wynne, Anne Wynne

William and Mary Wynne

Thomas, 2/19/41, Thos. Wynne, Wm. Yarbrough, Frances Robertson
Mary, 2/22/43, Wm. Richardson, Martha Richardson, Martha Ezell
Wm. Richardson, 9/28/46, Henry Holt, Wm. Green, Eliz. Green

Mathew and Sarah Wynne

Martha, 1/11/43, Mathew Parham, Martha Parham, Eliz. Shands

WYNNE (Continued)

Mathew and Sarah Wynne (Continued)

Anne, 2/20/47, Robert Sandefour, Francis Wynne, Charity Clifton
Sloman, 5/24/50, Sloman Wynne, Henry Sturdivant, Prissilla Parham
Mathew, 5/7/54, Mathew Sturdivant, David Woodruff, Eliz. Parham
Bolling, 10/23/57, Wm. Stewart, Thos. Wynne, Eliz. Wynne
Salley, 12/8/58, Steth Parham, Anne Gilliam, Lucretia Nunn
John, 12/25/60, Sloman Wynne, John Wynne Jr., Mary Stewart

Sloman Wynne Jr. and Mary

Steth, 6/12/41, Thos. Thrower, Ben'g. Moss, Phoebe Thrower
John, 6/6/46, none given

Steth and Sarah Wynne

John, 10/4/62, Steth Parham, John Moss, Frances Moss
Gray, 6/23/67, Robert Wynne, Charles Sturdivant, Martha Wynne
Hamlin, 10/12/70, Eph. and Seth Moss, Jemima Hancock
Eliz., 2/12/74, John Sturdivant, Martha Sturdivant, Susanna Moss

Martha Wynne died 12/3/59, reported by Thomas Wynne

John and Frances Wynne

Lucy, 1/13/41, Chas. Partan, Anne Partan, Lucy Wynne
Aggy, 12/5/47, Mathew Wynne, Sarah and Betty Wynne

Wm. and Prissilla Wynne

Mathew, 3/15/59, Steth Wynne, Jesse Moss, Lucretia Parham

Eliz. Wynne and ----------

Robert, 7/16/59, none given
William, 12/17/62, Wm. and Charles Sturdivant, Fanny Sturdivant

John and Agnes Wynne

Thomas, 4/8/63, Mathew Wynne, John Wellborn Jr., Lucy Mahaney
Green, 11/4/65, John Sturdivant, Steth Wynne, Eliz. Wynne
Frances, 4/24/69, Steth Parham, Lucy Parham, Prissilla Wynne

Robert and Lucy Wynne

Buckner, 1/21/60, none given
Nancy, 5/7/75, Mose Knight, Mary Sturdivant, Mildred Wynne
Betty, 2/26/61, Steth Parham, Frances and Susanna Moss
Lucy, 12/18/62, Wm. Stewart, Mary Stewart, Judieth Tucker
Robert, 5/20/64, Peter Threewits, Wm. Sturdivant, Amy Threewits
Mathew, 7/3/65, Mathew Wynne, Wm. Wynne, Elenor Hobbs

WYNNE (Continued)

Robert and Lucy Wynne (Continued)

Peter, 10/11/69, Thos. Parham, Hollum Sturdivant, Sarah Wynne
Threewits, 1/8/71, John Sturdivant, Lucy Parker
Steth, 4/25/73, Drury Parton, Fred Freeman, Eliz. Sturdivant

John Wynne Jr. and Eliz.

Peter, 3/18/53, Thos. Wynne, Thos. Wynne Jr., Susanna Richardson
Mary, 8/23/57, Joseph Richardson, Martha Richardson, Mary Green

YARBROUGH

Lazarus and Anne Yarbrough

Mary, 1/14/42, Wm. Yarbrough, Mary Hix, Mary Dickens

Wm. and Mary Yarbrough

Mary, 6/21/46, Wm. Wynne, Eliz. Woodland, Winefred Smith

Wm. and Hannah Yarbrough

Patty, babt. 1768, none given
Wm., 3/15/75, Seymour Robertson, Chamberlain Jones, Susanna Jones
Rhoda, 9/18/73, Peter Cain, Rhoda Harewell, Mary Mitchell

Samuel and Mary Yarbrough

Mary, 10/19/73, Ambrose Brown, Mary Mitchell, Sarah Winfield

YEAROUT

John and Catherine Yearout

Robert, 5/9/52, Soloman Graves, Walter Beer, Sarah Graves

YOUNG

Thomas Young Jr. and Mary

Frederick, 7/11/52, John Tatum, Edward Epps, Mary Epps
Drury, 4/11/54, Nathan Beddingfield, Wm. Aldridge, Katherine McInnish
Joshuah, 9/10/56, Chris Tatum, Thos. Mitchell, Agnes Tatum
Rebbecca, 10/13/59, Wm. Shands, Rebbecca Denton, Anne Epps
Eppes, 4/8/62, Geo. Rives, Henry Dunn, Frances Temple

INDEX

This index contains the names of SPONSORS at christenings only. As the names of parents and children are shown alphabetically under their own family entry, on the pages listed after family names, they are not indexed.

-A-

ABBOTT, William, 149.
ABERNETHY, Mary, 21-22-98.
ADAMS, Agnes-40-129; Anne 47-54-63; Beng. 6-8-9-45-51-88-108-114-125-126-7-135-141-152; Eliz. 8-12-16-73-108-115-151; Frances 9-88-124; James 129-152; John 19; Mary 36-43-106; Olive 117; Sarah 88-147; Thos. 43-46-7-151-152; Wm. 36.
ADDISON-ADDISSON, Allen 48; John 101; Mary 32-110; Thos. 32-94-110.
ADKINS, 2, Amy 2-97-107-122-148; Eliz. 62-68-74-107-140; Jas. 129; John 2-3-9-29-37-8-41-67-93-97-107-113-122-128-140-1-148-152; Joyce 2-31-152; Lewis 2-3-44-5-63-68-103-128-152; Lucy 2-29-49-51-62-92-97-100-107-8; Mary 2-3-22-25-31-33-52-62-69-74-77-80-94-102-107-8-128-143-148-152; Rich. 2-62; Sarah 32-68-104; Thos. 2-8-22-31-36-45-49-70-94-98-9-100-107-118-129-130-136-140-151; Winefred 133.
ADKINSON, 3; Jane 111; Thos. 28-42.
ALDRIDGE, Wm. 38-158.
ALLEN, Jean 105; Mary 83.
ALLISON, Sarah 60-110.
ALMOND, Edmund 146.
ALSOBROOK, Eliz. 84; John 23-118.
ANDERSON, Amelia 72; Ester 141; Geo. 41; Robt. 24.
ANDREWS, Anne 4-50-89-138; Betty 74; Eliz. 18-44-50-138-9; Fred. 4-7-9-14-23-41-58-82-85-112-118-120-126-133; Hannah 4-25; Henry 4; James 109; Jane 17-59; John 4-18-41-130-139; Lucy 4-; Lydia 36-44-58-126-133-143; Mary 4-23-56-84-100-130-133; Nath'l. 23; Rebb. 23; Rich. 4-8-56-100-118-130-133-134; Sally 23-131; Sarah 4-12-36-41-77-91-122-133; Steven 4-15-23-95-100-133-143; Sucky 120; Susa. 4-15-100-133-4; Thos. 4-5-83; Wm. 1-4-36-50-59-138.
ARCHWELL, Anne 11.
ARMSTRONG, Jas. 101-110; Jos. 19-99-117-146; Mary 101; Robt. 85-96-117-146; Mary 101; Robt. 85-96-101-117.
ARNOLD, Sarah 11-45.
ARRINGTON, Beng. 99; Hannah 99.
ATHERTON, Anne 113; Chas. 109; 113.
ATKINS, Eliz. 31-36; John 63-86; Mary 63.
ATKINSON,5; Agnes 155;Amos 38; Amy 147; Anne 150; Betty 5; Eliz. 5-118-120; Frances 5-6-35; Hannah 118; Jemima 81; John 8-42-103-124; Lucy 5-23; Martha 35; Mary 35-56-123; Wm. 5-6-23-53-80; Winny 35; Wynefred 5-6.
AVENT,6-7;Amy 6;John 6-13-69-81-84-126-128-144; Marg. 6-10-144; Mary 6-10; Peter 6-7; Rebb. 127; Thos 6-80-99; Wm. 7.
AVERY, 6, Anne 54; Cyrill 6-12-40-81-111; Eliz. 87-156; Jane 69; John 13; Judieth 6-40-52; Martha 59-156; Rich. 6-47-81; Sarah 5-59-81.

-B-

BAILEY, 7-BAILY, Amy 118; Anne 28; Henry 36; Hump. 28-84; John 91; Lucy 39-132; Mary 2-109; Peter 107; Philip 77-149; Sarah 56; Wm. 19-100.
BAIRD, 7, Lucy 101; Mary 7-8; Mason 7; Wm. 7.
BANE, 8, Anne 126; Eliz. 4-32-65-95-140; James 32-75-114-127-142; Jane 7-66-112-123; Jean 23-127-131-134; Jesse 8; John 8-9-16-33-55-58-127-142; Susa. 8-149; Thos. 8-9.
BANKS, 8, Burwell 8-13-16-29-105-116-131-140-145-152; Judieth 60; Mary 105-113-145; Sarah 34-Susa. 13-130-152-155; Wm. 16-71-97.
BARBA, Thos. 16.
BARHAM, Chas. 71-88-99; Fanny 26; Mary 13-23-59-78-99; Sarah 99-Thos. 99; Wm. 26.
BARKER, 9-10; Anne 10-46; Beng. 10-14-37-44-67-152; Cath. 87; Chas. 88-140-9; Eliz. 8-30-50; Frances 9-67; Henry 9-10-50; James 10-30-46-50; Jane 9; Jehu 66-140; John 3-50-107-146; Kath. 9-126; Mary 67-97; Mild. 117; Nathan 9; Nath. 24-39; Rich. 10-134; Sarah 9-10-74-107.
BARLOW, 10; Anne 10; Eliz. 69; Mary 11-61; Rebb. 8-11-126; Rich. 10-31-65-9-131; Sam'l. 122; Thos. 31-50-107.
BARNS, 10; Eliz. 47-50-76-78; Jas. 10-13-47-99; Wm. 42.
BARR, 10; Anne 11-43-133-150; Gabrial 64-133.
BARROW, Amy 86; Jas. 18; Mary 46; Sarah 117; Wm. 86.
BASS, 11, Mary 84; Unity 11.
BATTE-BATT, Sarah 68-105; Thos. 15-70; Wm. 15-70.
BATTLE, 11; Agnes 11-27-38-85-87-96-119-142; Amy 85; Anne 127; Hartwell 11; Jas. 38; John 11-22-24-51-101; Lucy 9; Lydia 70-74-87-119; Martha 68; Mary 11-19-101-111; Phoebe 101; Sarah 22-91; Thos. 11-71-82-151; Wm. 22-105.
BATTS, 11, Anne 80.
BAYLIS, Mary 15.
BEAN, Jean 113.
BEDINGFIELD, 12, Betty 37; Eliz. 14-49-51-67-86-7-92-156; Henry 39; Isabel 39-122; Nathan 158; Nath. 3-12-14-16-38-92-3-99-141; Thos. 3.
BEER, Walter 158.
BELAMY, Eliz. 72; Mild. 12; Wm. 13-38-115.
BELCHES, 12; Hugh 4; Lucy 33; Martha 22-40-121; Mary 12; Patsy 4.
BELL, 12-13; Baalam 27-140; Beng. 12-71-78-80; Burwell 12-38; Eliz. 118-123-4-127-135-140; Geo. 13; Hannah 3-4-5-10-13-28-104-119-135; James 2-5-10-13-28-104-119-135; James 2-5-13-35-42-3-63-70-103-115-124-129; Jane 47; John 3-5-12-24-28-84-104-109-112-136-140-154; Jos. 16-72-146-149; Martha 16-78; Mary 13-15-112-129-135-140; Mild. 103-124; Phoebe 3-17; Rebb. 64; Rich. 72-96; Sarah 12-16-72; Susa. 90; Sylvanus 35-48-75-103-105-155; Thos. 64-112; Wm. 4-16-18-127.
BENDALL, 13; Isaac 136; Sarah 104-136.
BENNETT, Jean 21; John 42-60; Martha 143.
BERRY, mary 27; Robt. 42.
BERRYMAN, 13, John 115-6-122; Mrs. 35.
BETTY, Rev. John 153.
BEVIN, Anne 34.
BIGGONS, Eliz. 51; Fanny 38-60-95-140; Frances 94.
BILING, Robt. 18.
BINNS, Eliz. 93; Lucy 120-1; Martha 40-94-111-120-1.
BIRD, 14, Beng. 122; Fanny 89; John 14-60-68; Mason 37-127; Rich. 14-94-141; Salley 84; Sarah 14-36-55-60-68-79-149-152; Wm. 4-37-8-60-112.
BIRDSON, John 74; Mary 18-86.
BIRDSONG, 14; Eliz. 130; Mary 48-74; Miles 44-48-119; Wm. 44-48.
BISHOP, 14.
BLADEN, Eliz. 70-98.
BLANKS, 14, Rebbecca 35.
BLANTON, 14; Lucy 8-37-130-134.
BLATON, Lucy 147.
BLIZZARD, 14; Barbary 15; Chas. 82; Eliz. 79; Lydia 15; Sam. 47-82; Sarah 47-82.
BLOW, 15; Eliz. 15-100; Henry 15-74; Jean 15; John 18-86-123; Martha 17; Michael 58-90; Patience 41; Rich. 15; Sam. 17.
BLUNT, 15; Anne 15-100; Eliz. 15-72; Jane 100; John 106; Martha 109; Rich. 15-39-41-73-4-102-113; Wm. 109.
BOBBETT, Amy 98-9; Mary 99-149; Thos. 137-139.
BOLLING, Anne 39.
BOLTON, 16; Abra. 132.
BOND, Sarah 40.
BONNER, Betty 18; Drucilla 16; Eliz. 72; Henry 62-140; Jas. 70; John 122; Mary 35-88-131; Patty 88-94; Phoebe 88-140; Sylvia 143; Thos. 115.
BOOTH, 16, Amy 137; Anne 156; Geo. 16-78-9; Gilliam 16-78-9; Lucy 16; Mary 16; Patience 16; Priss. 126; Thos. 14-16-73-145.
BOSSEAU, Holmes 76; John 50; Sarah 76.
BOUGH, Mary 38.
BOYCE, Mary 146.
BRADLEY, 16; Arnold 17; Betty 69; Eliz. 12-111; Faith 134; Henry 16; John 12-28-62-95-111; Lucretia 20; Sarah 29-147; Wm. 16.
BREWER, Eliz. 56; Thos. 47-109.
BRIDGES, Eliz. 39; Martha 6-11; Thos. 6-48-93.
BRIGGS, 17; Amy 24-5-29; Anne

17-Beng. 72; Eliz. 17-25-62-98-**123; Francis 39-120-138;** Gray 17; **Henry 25;** Howell 3-78-100; Jane 15; Johannah 106; Lucy 9-78-100; Jane 15; Mary 17-8-50-55-146-150; Nath. 17-8-39-86-122; Rebb. 25-100; Sarah 142; Wm. 17-25-100.
BRITTLE, 17, Anne 17-8; Eliz. 18-127; Jean 100; John 17-18-87-127; Wm. 155.
BROADNAX, Anne 57-144; Henry 57-70-144-5; Mary 103; Mrs. 64.
BROADRIB, Eliz. 27-130-149; John 23-53-81-102-146; Thos. 119-130; Wm. 102.
BROOK-BROOKS, Mary 53, Peter 114; Sarah 114; Wm. 102.
BROWN, Abraham 12-105; Absolum 34; Ambrose 105-158; Beng. 18; Eliz. 51-101; Jas. 69-98; John 44-64-155; Lewis 34-57-65-115-152; Martha 34-152; Mary 98-9; Sarah 23-73-88-130; Wm. 9-12-13-17-23-29-34-53-73-87-88-99-130.
BRYAN-BRYANT, Eliz. 4-142; Fred. 4-19-125; Marg. 34-66; Martha 77; Thos. 17-82-122.
BUCHANNON, Jas. 111.
BUCKNER, Isabel 34; Lawrence 94.
BULLOCH, 19-20; Agnes 19-41-45-Amy 19-41-45-58; Anne 126; Chas. 42-45-64; Eliz. 58-141; Jeremiah 19-20-42-58-73; Jerimy 45; Joel 34-138; John 20-41-45-58-67-108-111-126-128; Kesiah 19-20-45-115-127-8; Martha 19; Mary 19-20-45-84-115-127-8-138; Naomi 115; Rich. 42-45; Robt. 5-31-40-73-115-119; Sam. 19-44-58.
BURGESS, 20, Henry 4, John 8; Judieth 12; Mary 20-26-96; Rev. M. 23; Sarah 67; Susa. 123.
BURNS, Jas. 37.
BURRAS, Mary 126.
BURROWS, BURROW, 20; Bathia 22; Henry 20-58-84; Isabel 108; Jarrell 21-116; Jarrett 22; Lucretia 84; Patty 98; Peter 21; Phillip 21-98; Tabitha 21; Wm. 99.
BURTON, Mary 5.
BUSHBY, Thos. 38.
BUTLER, 20-21; Eliz. 21; Lucretia 145; Lucy 5-57; Mary 21-80-131; Thos. 24-130.
BYRNHAM, 21.

-C-

CAIN, 21-22, Amy 22, Angelica 3-20-1-2-97-98-115-116-122-155; Anne 145; Betty 122, Bathia 155; Elinor 122; Eliz. 82-94-121-2-145-152; Isam 22; Jas. 20-22-34-72-98-102-115-145-149-155; Kesiah 21-22; Lucretia 34-149; Lucy 22-31-70-122-145; Martha 21-22; Mary 21; Micajah 21-22-155; Patty 20; Peter 21-98-158; Susa. 116; Wm. 22; Winefred 21-48.
CAMPBELL, Jas. 66.
CAPEL, 23, Anne 22-84-138; Joyce 37; Mary 11; Thos. 11-85.
CAPP, Mary 119.
CARGIL, 22; Anne 15; John 15-59-80-92-96-119-121; Lucy 12.
CARLISLE, 23; Hannah 18-72; Mary 62-123; Robt. 27-118-140; Sarah 4-10-12-16-18-23-27-65-81-96-102-116; Wm. 12-18-23-34-72-87-96.
CARROLL, CARELL, 23; Anne 55-120; Eliz. 23-24; Hannah 23-102-130; John 23-55; Mary 23-102; Prisila 23; Rebb. 23-131; Robt. 12-20-23-130-142; Sarah 23; Thos. 102; Wm. 4-20-69-102, 127-130-142.
CARTER, 24, Agnes 35-88-91-135; Amy 29-103; Chas. 59; Danl. 24; Ed. 43-90; Eliz. 47-53-81-88-92-96-99-135; Fanny 24; James 7-11-17-81-83-84-96-99-109-127-129-135-148; Jane 53; John 34-103; Joseph 24-29-140-153; Rich. 125; Sarah 29; Susa 153; Thos. 11; Wm. 24-35.
CASSEL, Anne 88.
CATE, Thos. 14.
CATHCART, Wm. 139.
CHAMBERS, Wm. 129.
CHANCEY, CHAUNCY, 26.
CHAMBERLISS, CHAMBLESS, 24-25; Eliz. 60-122; Frances 9; John 44; Martha 93; Wm. 60-128.
CHAPPELL, 25; Amelia 125; Amy 39; Anne 25-129; Eliz. 25-58-91-93-101; Henry 25-66; Howell 16-25-26-30-66-77-100; Jas. 17-25-29-84-93-101; John 66-101-106-111; Judieth 26; Lucretia 101; Lucy 26; Mary 2-25-39-49-64-80-91-96-114-125; Rebb. 26-93; Robt. 62; Salley 66; Saml. 26-96; Sarah 25-79-93-125; Thos. 25-125-129; Wm. 64.
CHEESE, Susa. 97.
CHEVES, Susanna 112.
CHESMAN, Mildred 84.
CHRISTIAN, 26; Dedimus 27; Mild. 84; Rich. 142.
CLACK, Eldrdige 111; Wm. 39.
CLAIRBOURNE, 26-27; Anne 7-27-40; Augustus 7-12-27-30-39-75-93-98-112-144; Billy 26-30; Buller 27; Col. 59; Eliz. 27; Herb. 7-78; Jas. 26-41; Leonard 26; Mary 27-93-98; Nath. 98; Susa. 7-27-30-62; Thos. 27.
CLANCY, Betty 138.
CLANTON, 27; Aggy 89; Amy 4-59-68-101; Betty 153; David 27-45-89; Drury 26-27-68-155; Ed. 19-156; Eph. 85; John 4-50-59-65-71-110-113; Martha 110; Mary 68; Mely 87-153; Nath. 115; Patty 4-50-68-87-110-138; Sarah 66; Susa. 95.
CLARK, CLARKE, 27; Beng. 64-68-112-146; Eliz. 98; Franklin 44-80-133-134; Geo. 12; John 79; Jos. 79; Mary 44-68; Sarah 16; Wm. 52-56.
CLARY, CLEARY, 28, Anne 86; Eliz. 7; Nancy 85.
CLIFTON, 28, Charity 36-157; Eliz. 92-151; John 28; Mary 21-104; Sam. 70; Susa. 28-36; Wm. 28-9-56.
COANS, Wm. 12.
COCK, COCKE, 28; Amy 84-5-129-136; Anne 72-77; Eliz. 76-112; Hannah 28-76-134; Henry 26; Jas. 28-30-84-85-136-150; John 28-84-104-113-134-139-152-154; Josh. 28; Judith 139; Lucretia 104; Rich. 98-151; Saml. 72; Wm. 28-30-77-83-108-134-152.
COLE, COLES, 28-29; Joseph 28-33; Mary 28.
COLEMAN, 28; Mary 6.
COLLIER, 29; Anne 105; Chas. 130; Isaac 49-130; Mary 106; Miles 145; Susa. 130; Thos. 57-63; Vines 144;
COLLINS, Chas. 105; Mary 56; Wm. 56.
CONLEY, 29.
COOK, COOKE, 29; Amy 25; Anne 24-29; Eliz. 29; Hannah 52; Jas. 46-63-92-102-133; Joseph 19; Judieth 137; Mary 30; Nath. 30; Rebb. 30; Rich. 2-10-30-76; Sarah 17-102; Wm. 9-109.
COOPER, 30; Beng. 76; Eliz. 30-45-67-118-151; Howell 53-59-71-85-132; Jas. 45-50-1-64-75-151; Judieth 72; Lucy 151; Mary 30-64; Thos. 11-33-50-64-75-151; Whitson 108; Wm. 108.
COPELAND, Eliz. 31.
CORNEL, Sylvia 52.
CORNET, 31; Jones 88; Sarah 73.
COTTON, 31-2; Beck. 32; Betty 118-146; David 32; Drury 31-2-97; Eliz. 31-33-63-134-140-153-157; Harris 73-104; Henry 31-152; Hern 33; Isam 31; Jean 86; John 62-98; Josh. 31-70-75-6-146; Mary 7-31-33-62-130; Molly 50; Nath. 31-2-3-37-67-99-104; Phoebe 32; Rebb. 8-33-39-73-103-122; Rich. 31-74-97-140-148; Salley 31-32; Sam. 11; Sarah 2-32; Selah 31; Seth 31; Susa. 32; Tany 31; Thos. 2-31-98-141; Wm. 31-32-33-73-161.
COX, Hannah 68; Jas. 30; John 71; Mary 119; Wm. 68.
CRADLE, Henry 11; Lucy 11.
CRAIG, CRAGG, 32; Susa. 154; Wm. 32-73-114.
CREACH, CROUCH, 32; John 139; Judieth 139.
CREADLE, CREEDAL, Henry 32-45; John 11; Nancy 32.
CREW, 32; Samuel 34.
CROSS, 32-3.
CROSSLAND, 33; Ed. 58-118; Eliz. 72-83-118-127; Francis 118; Jas. 152; John 55-63-118-134-155; Jones 31-127; Jonas 118; Mary 44-47-75-118-131-135-139; Molly 155; Susa. 31-112.
CROSSWIT, Amy 20; Anne 127-130-142.
CULLAM, CULLOM, 33, Anne 33-63-151; Betty 151; Eliz. 33-63-4-75-6-151; Isreal 30-33; Mary 33; Thos. 33-64-151; Wm. 36-63-151.
CURETON, Jas. 60; Mary 61; Susa. 16.
CURRY, 33, Ava 127; John 113.
CURTIS, 33-34, Anne 91-119; Churchill 20-71-120; Clairbourne 156; Eliz. 65-82-138; John 52-91-93-119-120-154; Lucia 154; Lucy 16; Sucky 16; Susa. 156.

-D-

DABNEY, Wm. 145.
DANIEL, Eliz. 140.
DANSEY, 34, Anne 56-70-109-110-155; Eliz. 144-147-155; Mary 24-36-56-67-93-110-131-155; Wm. 56-93-155.
DANTON, Eliz. 60.
DARDEN, David 140; Mary 140; Wm. 140.
DAVIDSON, 34; Mild. 2; Prissilla 67-118; Wm. 62-118-142.
DAVIS, 34-5; Absolum 117; Amy 34-Anne 109; Drury 40; Ed. 35-132; Eliz. 17-68-126-133; Fanny 35-39; Frances 35; Jane 68; Jean 18; Joel 9; John 31-34; Lucy 29; Martha 74; Mary 14-35-114; Molly 112; Rich. 60; Sarah 80; Susa. 35-132; Thos. 35-62-68; Warwick 112.
DEAN, 35; Phoebe 35.
DELAHAY, DE LA HAY, 35; Arthur 48-1221129-153; Chas. 119-122-149; Ed. 124; Eliz. 21-40-91-149; Lewis 95; Mary 72-91; Sarah 21-35-91; Susa. 21-35-149.
DEMPSEY, Mary 29.
DENNIS, 35, John 131.
DENTON, 35-6; Eliz. 14-41-126; Frances 14-36-60-97-147; Jas. 147; Joseph 37-43-50-60-67-69-75-97-140-152; Mary 97-151; Rebb. 50-140-158.
DICKENS, 36; Alex. 5-7-40-150; Amy 5; Anne 36; Chas. 36; Eliz. 71; Lydia 7-89; Martha 71; Mary 5-40-158; Theophilas 73.
DICKINSON, Alex. 89.

DIGBIE, Judieth 89.
DIGGS, Wm. 11.
DILLARD, Thos. 102.
DINKINS, 36.
DIXON, Anne 48; Patty 65; Wellington 48.
DOBIE, DOBY, 36; Elenor 12-56-69; Eliz. 12-34-60-69; Hannah 36-108-Joseph 104; Mary 38-56-83-86-94-104-155; Nath. 94-147; Peter 130.
DOONE, 36.
DOWDEN, 37.
DOWDNING, DOWDNY, Amelius 106; Eliz. 127-142; Sarah 123-126; Thos. 141.
DRAKE, 37; Sarah 66.
DOWDY, 37, Eliz. 66; Lucy 66-71-127; Thos. 101-127.
DRINKARD, Francis 143.
DRIVER, Thos. 6.
DUFF, 37, Wm. 106.
DUNBARRE, John 100.
DUNCAN, 37; Agnes 118-126-152; Amy 113-118; Anne 104; Boyce 37; Danial 37-77; David 61-63; Eliz. 61; John 63; Joseph 31; Mely 126-140; Mild. 143; Miles 104-118; Nath. 2-14-25-36-7-63-152.
DUNN, 37-8; Agnes 67; Amy 2-14-37-86-94-107-128-155; Eliz. 12-35-87-93-141; Gray 4-105-148; Henry 158; John 2-27; Lavinia 38; Lewis 27-33-4-38-45-89-99-121-132; Lucy 2-14-38-45-50-47-79-87-101-129-131-139-140-155; Mary 38-87-101-89; Nath. 41-140; Rebb. 49-105-116-149; Ruth 148; Thos. 24-37-78-113; Vina 105; Wm. 3-25-37-8-80-86-7-92-95-121-138.

-E-

EATON, John 6-11-31-42-83; Rosanna 83.
ECCLES, ECHOLDS, 38; Betty 38; Ed. 125-153; Eliz. 48-52-105; John 136; Mary 41-96-118; Robt. 38; Susa. 38; Thos. 48.
ECKMAN, 39, Adam 37.
EDLESDISTA, 39, David 132.
EDMONDS, EDMUNDS, David 66-110; Eliz. 29-41-58; Gray 29-39-72-101; John 15-29-39-53-66-110; Judieth 9; Mary 39-58; Mely 143; Phylis 9-39-53-66; Prissilla 39-100-138; Rebb. 64-73; Sarah 143; Selah 142; Susa. 72-100.
EDWARDS, 39; Anne 139; Eliz. 38-93-97; Isaac 139; Mary 12.
ELDRIDGE, 39-40; Anne 39; Eliz. 39; John 40; Judieth 39-40; Martha 39-40-52-153; Mary 40-52; Thos. 40-52-75-77-111; Wm. 27-40-61-2-76.
ELLIOTT, Wm. 152.
ELLIS, 40-41; Anne 62; Beng. 4-15-40-41-81-100-122; Edmund 41; Ed. 60; Eliz. 4-15-6-74-115-122-130-146-156; Hannah 4-40; Henry 120; Jerimiah 122; John 40-42-43-50-67-125-126; Mary 125; Sarah 35-85-112; Susa. 85-100; Wm. 21-40-44-45-74-85-112-119-120-130-133-156.
EMERY, 41; Mary 103; Sarah 44.
ENSON, Mary 151.
EPPS, 41, Amy 25-49; Anne 36-92-95-97-103-140-158; Danl. 36-90-130; Ed. 24-41-49-60-79-86-97-158; Eliz. 130; Francis 19-105-115; Jas. 98-140; Joseph 90; Mary 24-49-50-83-94-108-137-147-152-158; Phoebe 29-78-105; Reb. 53-119; Susa. 109-122; Wm. 39-55.
ESKRIDGE, 41.
EVANS, 42; Anne 11-63-83-85-89; Elenor 31; Lucy 132-150; Martha 142; Prudence 142; Robt. 142; Sarah 83; Wm. 7-25-80-100-129.
EZELL, 42-3, Agnes 43-83-84; Amy 43; Anne 35-40-42-43-50-69-75-93-97-99-106-112-113-117-118-124-125-149-151; Eliz. 42-43-66-94-96-99-132-135-137-144; Geo. 20-41-43-86-101-106-140-151; Isam 99-101-103-109-132; James 11; Jane 46; John 29-40-42-45-47-58-66-86-112-125-127; Kesiah 154; Lemuel 47; Lucy 27-47; Martha 85-115-119-156; Mary 24-42-43-109-135; Moly 55; Sarah 58-118-151; Susa. 43-124; Tabitha 7-12-43-113; Thos. 3-43-45-58-101-124-125; Timothy 8-11-35-40-41-42-51-69-75-86-90-93-109-125-133-151; Wm. 43-83-84-96-109-113-135.
EXUM, 44, Beng. 44; Martha 128; Patty 128; Susa. 128.

-F-

FAISON, 44, Harry 130; Lucy 18.
FANNING, 44, Bryan, 96-124-137-148.
FARRINGTON, Ed. 12-35-44-119; Eliz. 35-119; John 53-119-123-4; Mary 16-42-44-54-116-150-153; Mrs. 54-55; Robert 44-48-55-116-119-145.
FAWN, 44, Anne 115; Jas. 70-140.
FELTS, 44-5-6; Agnes 19-45-128-Amy 45-142; Andrew 43-101-124; Anne 41-44-45-58-63-123-128; Betty 20; Burwell 124; Drury 108; Elinor 45-67; Eliz. 2-11-45-64; Frances 19-44-46; Fred. 45; Hannah 5-33-45-66-68-73-82-126; Helen 45; Isam 45; Jean 44-58-128; John 2-45-58-127; Kath. 76; Mary 20-43-45-58-64-107-123-125; Nath. 2-19-20-33-43-45-51-56-58-64-67-80-86-124-5-128-135-146; Rich. 2-34-89; Sarah 17-44-68; Suck 45-89; Susa. 42-47-124; Tabitha 45; Thos. 19-42-44-45-64-73-124-128-147; Wm. 10; Winefred 128.
FIELD, 46; Anne 48-58-100; Bathia 53; Bartholemew 46; Mary 44-48; Mild. 75; Milly 75; Parmelia 131; Rich. 58; Sarah 92; Theophilas 111.
FIGG, 46; Beng. 126.
FIGURES, 46, Bart. 102; Mary 9-14-23-72; Rebb. 72-102-118.
FIRE, FIER, FEAR, 46.
FISHER, Chas. 26; Eliz. 26; Hannah 83; Mary 26-30; Susa. 26.
FITCHET, Dedimus 46; Wm. 46.
FITZGERALD, Eliz. 72; Wm. 72.
FITZHUGH, Eliz. 77, Thos. 77.
FITZPATRICK, 46; Moses 148.
FLOOD, 47; Sarah 85.
FLOWERS, Rachael 143.
FLOYD, Maurice 52.
FLUELLEN, Wm. 77.
FONNEL, Rachael 63.
FORT, 47, Fred 8-20-84-85-99; John 5-87-99; Lucy 8-141; Mary 10-99.
FREEMAN, 47-8-9; Agnes 54-78-81-105-153; Amy 5-43-48-63-88-90-102-115-142-148; Anne 137; Arthur 47; Betty 63; Charlotte 22-48; Elenor 47; Eliz. 32-47-8-86; Frances 102; Fred. 96-124-136-7-158; Henry 35-48-49-148; Jemimah 38; Joel 20; John 44-56-115-122-134; Jones 41-47; Josiah 47-54-83; Kesiah 38; Lucy 19-41; Martha 21-38-75-88-96-115; Molly 47; Nath. 21-38; Patty 63-99-115-156; Phoebe 54-83-148; Prudence 63; Sally 5; Sarah 62-110; Sucky 154; Susa. 28-47-126; Thos. 47-56; Wm. 48-126.

-G-

GALE, Simon 11-90.
GARLAND, 49, Patty 3.
GARY, 49; Wm. 32.
GEARY, Eliz. 7; Rich. 148.
GEE, 49, Amy 3-49; Anne 13-98; Boyce 62; Bridgit 76; Capt. 49; Chas. 24-36-49-61-93-104-120-122; Eliz. 16-28-49-94-144; Henry 5-16-49-52-88-95-110-140-141; Mary 16-38-93; Sarah 61-62-92-93; Wm. 49.
GERRARD, Eliz. 108; Henry 77-146; Mary 77.
GIBBONS, 49-50; Anne 29-50-79-116-144-145; Capt. 8; Edmunds 111; Eliz. 50-78-105-131-153-145-152; John 81-133-140; Lawrence 26-41-49-50-78-82-91-111-116-142-149; Lucy 41-78-88; Mary 100-154; Rebb. 74-81; Thos. 97.
GIBBS, 50; Anna 58-69; Eliz. 49; Martha 14; Mathew 86-105; Parnel 103; Permillia 95.
GILBERT, 50; Anne 30-75-76-94; Eliz. 41-60-150; Ellis 43; Hannah 75; Jas. 76-80-95; John 10-75-76; Lucy 10-11-33-67-76-95-131-134; Martha 41-46-65-75-76-95-97-106-112; Wm. 45-50-72-75-83-141.
GILKS, 50.
GILLIAM, 50-1; Aggie 71-89; Agnes 45-88-89-113; Amy 10-47-85-87; Anne 4-10-11-106-115-122-134-157; Anslem 87-89-110-117-127; Betty 24-87; Burwell 11-47-85-86-87-89-115-142-151; Chas. 8-27-148; Drury 87; Edmund 45-89; Eliz. 23-47-75-102-112-113-115-152; Frances 147; Fortune 132; Hinchy 27-47-115; Isam 12-27-43-47-50-76-87-96-110-138-153; James 98; Jane 68; Jesse 68-83-109-132; John 27-34-48-57-81-89-95-96-106-110-115-123-134; Levi 47-68-75-76-81-83-115-148-155; Lucretia 84; Lucy 52-87-135-152; Lydia 55; Martha 93-148; Mary 10-48-65-71-75-85-87-90-96-104-115-132; Mely 53-71; Mild. 47-105; Patty 43; Phoebe 89; Prissilla 13-30-34-68-87-108-109-152-153; Rebb. 48-122; Ruth 60; Salley 96; Saml. 90; Sarah 45-70; Tabitha 47-66; Thos. 76-81-115-Warwick 36-63-69-137; Wm. 13-52-65-115; Womack 147.
GLOVER, 51; Frances 75-141; Jas. 19-92-97-141-150; Jones 47-131; Joseph 23-51; Mary 51-131; Robt. 12-38-132; Thos. 92.
GOLIGHTLY, 51-52; Amy 60; Chris. 128; Frances 128; John 51; Mary 95; Wm. 102-128.
GOOD, 52.
GOODWYNNE, 52, Amy 120; Hannah 52; Harwood 116; Jesse 49; Joseph 29; Mary 142; Thos. 52-76; Wm. 52; Winefred 49.
GORDAN, 52.
GOWAN, Jas. 100.
GRAIN, Soloman 53-65.
GRANTHAM, 52; Eliz. 12-19-62-81-85-118-123-152; Hannah 25; Wm. 127.
GRAY, Beng. 51; Jas. 51; Mary 12; Mild. 4-77; Susa. 74-77.
GRAVES, GROVES, 52; Beng. 108; David 28-76-110; Eliz. 67-144; Martha 47-141; Patty 125; Rachael 114; Rebb. 52; Sarah 153-158; Soloman 78-139-154-158; Wm. 52-110.
GREEN, 53-4-5; Burwell 42-49-88-132; Chas. 62; Eliz. 48-53-80-106-116-156; Fred. 18-9-41-48-54-56-63-70-72-115-116-151; Jane 20-70-72-88-116; Judieth 21-88-104-130; Jody 54; Letitia 70-105; Lucy 48-

70-91; Mary 13-54-72-88-103-145-150-151-156-158; Nath. 35-41-44-58-78-83; Olive 105-115-116-142; Patty 36; Penelope 42-106; Peter 16-34-54-55-57-58-70-72-88-105-115-116-119-142-145-154-154; Wm. 48-53-90-105-121-123-124-150-152-156.
GREENWAY, Jas. 153.
GREGG, Jane 117.
GRIFFIN, 55; Martha 83; Mary 86-154; Olive 23; Saml. 154; Thos. 23.
GRIFFITH, GRIFFIS, 55; Anne 23-63-129; Eliz. 81; Fanny 102; Mary 61; Saml. 61; Travis 33; Wm. 17.
GRIZZARD, Ambrose 73-101-102-117; Eliz. 117; Mary 7-131; Penrose 96; Sarah 99-102-119; Wm. 88.
GROSSE, Thos. 127.
GROSWIT, 55; Anne 55; Thos. 55.
GRUSSETT, Anne 17-18; Marmaduke 17; Thos. 67.
GRUB, Mary 96.
GUTHRIDGE, Anne 17.

-H-

HADDEN, 55; Guthridge 105.
HAGOOD, John 31; Mary 31.
HALE, HALES Beng. 9-31; John 45-67.
HALL, 55; Eliz. 24-31; Jas. 150; Susa. 73-105; Thos. 51; Willis 24.
HALLEY, Eliz. 17.
HALSEY, Joseph 86-110.
HAMILTON, 56; Anne 38-60; Susa. 24.
HAMLIN, 56; Rich. 110; Sarah 14; Steven 17-58.
HAMS, Eliz. 105; Lucy 50-123; Mary 71; Sarah 66; Wm. 123.
HANCOCK, 56-7; Anthony 34-36-56-155; Clement 2-56-134-156; Eliz. 37; Hannah 67; Jemimma 49-113-157; Lucy 48-56; Mary 2-48-54-97-134-143; Rebb. 48; Robt. 47-76-109-128-155.
HARDY, 57; Sarah 150; Wm. 63-135-150.
HAREWELL, 57; Eliz. 80; Jas. 95; Lucy 57-116; Mark 43-57-80; Martha 8; Mary 129; Mason 57-142; Rhoda 158; Rich. 5; Saml. 108; Sarah 57-128-144; Sterling 70.
HARGRAVE, 57, Anne 16; Aughustine 56; Eliz. 33; Hulda 155; John 19-43-70-98-99; Thos. 102-112-146-164.
HARLEY, Rivena 37.
HARNE, HARNES, Joseph 90; Lewis 102.
HARPER, 57; Anne 18-54-70-71; Ed. 18-70; Martha 122; Mary 141; Mely 57; Wm. 55-65; Wyatt 10-71-105.
HARRARD, 58.
HARRIS, 58; John 11, Lewis 58; Lucy 46-89-102-141; Mary 24; Patience 111; Rebb. 126; Wm. 20-45-124.
HARRISON, HARRISSON, 58-59; Agnes 142; Anne 27-58-75-106-129; Beng. 27-34-86; Betty 2-56; Chas. 27; Cole 109; Eliz. 101; Henry 12-52; Jas. 91; Jemima 68; John 2-39-53-56-58-76-128; Joseph 99-100; Lucy 66; Mary 28-58; Phoebe 133; Susa. 2-56-68-106-128; Wm. 2-9-92-106-108.
HARWOOD, 59; Aggy 88; Agnes 88; Amy 9-47-152; Anne 8-117; Danl. 9-59-87-88-99-127; Eliz. 5-22-43-59-84-85-151; John 69; Joseph 117-151; Kath. 34; Mary 30-51-88-90-124-138; Phil. 14-87-88-99-127-141; Rebb. 46-117-135-141; Saml. 9-84-88-103-111-117-124-129-141-152; Sarah 5-40-108-151.
HATLEY, Eliz. 136; Hannah 81; Shore 152.
HATTON, 59.
HAWTHORNE, 60; Eliz. 61; Fanny 60-100-149; Frances 60; Isaac 36; Isam 84-90-122; John 60-147; Joseph 36; Josh 14-35-36-60-69-147; Nath. 40-147; Peter 14-37-60-83-86-97-112-126-147-149; Rachael 14; Rebb. 14-18-37-60-93-97-149-152; Sarah 60-86-97-126; Susa. 40.
HAY, 61; Alex 152; Anne 144; Dr. 93; Eliz. 23-86-114; Ester 131; John 40-76; Judieth 13; Lucy 19; Marg. 19-22-40-95-109; Mary 110; Patience 31; Rich. 19-65-96-131; Ruth 61; Sarah 31-114-144-150.
HEATH, HEETH, 61-62; Abraham 61-62-125; Anne 62; David 107; Eliz. 61; Jas. 61-2; Jemima 62; John 62; Joseph 61-62; Josiah 62; Mary 61-62-155; Rebb. 24-61-62-139-140; Rich. 61; Sarah 104-130; Susa. 61-Thos. 62; Wm. 32-49-61-62-139.
HERN, HORNE, 62-63; Eliz. 17-62-66-75-83-85-121-132; Eph. 63; James 7-35-62-108-121-132-149; Jane 121-132-151; Jesse 63; John 63-75-145; Lewis 131; Lucy 51-63-84; Lydia 63; Mary 7-63; Sarah 48-89; 96-145; Susa. 28-62-71-121; Thos. 63-108-121; Wm. 43-51-63-80-85-99-113.
HEWETT, 63; Betty 13; Eliz. 13-35; Mary 2-21-100-116-152.
HICKS, Christian 127; Eliz. 44; Rubin 143; Salley 149; William 19-44.
HIGHT, 63; Anne 31-58; Howell 22-31-64; Johannah 10; John 33-60-64; Julius 64; Sarah 63-75; Selah 31-54-64-136; Susa. 63-118-146; Thos. 63; Wm. 31-58.
HILL, 64; Amy 65-70-102-148; Anne 91-102-129-131-144; Beng. 7-30-129-131; Betty 132; Burwell 35; Chas. 146; Eliz. 19-30-83-136-149-154; Eph. 64-107; Frances 90; Green 94; Hannah 16-33; Jas. 43; John 35-36-64-129; Judieth 31; Lucretia 65-148; Lucy 65-102-153; Lydia 18; Marjorie 52-63-84-143; Martha 65; Mary 13-20-30-32-42-65-102-108-148-154; Mely 115; Michael 42-65-90-102; Mild. 4-21-35-54-102-108-119; Rich. 16-50-52-64-65-143; Sarah 50-89-92-129; Temperance 26; Wm. 2-19-42-45-50-90-101-124-128-135-141.
HINES, 66; Anne 26; Christian 37-66; David 37-66; Eliz. 26-66-98-106; Fred. 8-26-39-66-106-138; Hartwell 26; Henry 26-142; John 78-98-133; Mary 66-110; Olive 26-39; Rebb. 66-74-109; Rich. 110; Salley 66; Sarah 26-39; Susa. 66; Thos. 66; Wm. 26-66-75-108-146.
HIX, 66-67; Anne 80; Christian 126; Eliz. 86; Faith 62; Hannah 108-141. Jas. 66; Jenny 67; John 60; Joseph 32-66; Mary 8-9-31-52-65-67-86-99-108-123-127-141-146-153-158; Robt. 20-60-67-86-139-147; Priss. 67; Tubal 45; Wm. 7-17-45-53-62-68-87-108-127-141.
HOBBS, 67-68; Elinor 44-145-152-157; Eliz. 67; Fred. 44; Joseph 67; Kath. 9; Katy 2; Mason 150; Sarah 2-67-75-141; Selah 150; Thos. 38-140.
HOGAN, Beng. 74; Rebbecca 127.
HOGWOOD, 68; Geo. 5-67; Moseley 117.
HOLLAND, Eliz. 71.
HOLLOM, Guthridge 105.
HOLLOMAN, Joseph 85; Martha 85.
HOLLOWAY, 68; Eliz. 115; Sarah 12.
HOLT, 68; Abby 13; Anne 5-71-86-113; Chas. 12-71-101-117; Fred. 86-117; Henry 129-156; Nath. 4-108-110-117-135; Thos. 5-27-38-117.
HOOD, 68-69; Anne 84-136; Eliz. 151-154; Frances 150; John 36-102-149-150; Lucretia 69-104; Lucy 83; Nath. 34-35-62-82-104-108-120-149-150; Pamelia 56; Ruth 63; Sally 28; Sarah 12-35-62-90-104-121-150.
HOOPER, Jas. 98.
HORN, 69; Eliz. 68; James 68-99-150; Jane 84; Lucy 84; Mary 51; Sarah 75; Thos. 136; Wm. 11-63-108.
HORNSBY, Thos. 112.
HORTON, 69; Amos 69; Danial 147. Eliz. 69; Martha 73; Sarah 69.
HOUSE, John 105; Thos. 100.
HOWELL, 69; Hannah 133; 156; Susa. 149; Wm. 66.
HUBBARD, 69; Mary 10-73-109; Math. 6-10-61-109-117-144; Rebb. 84; Sarah 90; Thos. 6.
HUFF, 69.
HULIN, 69; Eliz. 55; Martha 44; Olive 81; Patty 140.
HUMPHREY, Chas. 112.
HUNT, 70; Beng. 156; Betty 110-138-Dorothy 8-126; Eliz. 70; John 70; Mary 70; Nancy 70; Sarah 70-106-111; Susa. 133; Thos. 20-21-54-82-126-131-142; Wm. 54.
HUNTER, 70; David 4-18-39-100; Hartwell 32-75; Patty 141; Sarah 33; Wm. 32-37-84-107.
HUSKINS, Mary 75.
HUSON, 71; Fanny 84; Lucy 27; Mary 17; Samson 144; Selah 102; Tapenns 27; Thos. 13-57-82-105-152.
HUTCHENS, 71; Anne 68-71; Eph. 43-89-93-117; Frances 35-67-8-71-109-135; Howell 39; Jane 27; John 71-117-135; Lewis 45-53; Lydia 129; Martha 39-41-69; Mary 119; Sarah 35; Wm. 22-31-62-68-71-83-85-97-115-129; Winefred 37; Winney 28.
HUTTON, Goodrich 86.
HYDE, 72; Beng. 87; Mary 12; Rebb. 16-140.

-I-

INGRAM, 72; Angelica 116; Frances 54-119; Francina 54-115; Joseph 54-108-116; Mary 16-72-88.
IRBY, 72; Eliz. 125; Hugh 72; John 15-17-74-79-100-108-113-122-125-146; Mary 15-39; Thos. 72; Wm. 4
IVY, IVEY, 72-73, Amy 61-63-72-73-75-127; Anne 45-72-73-112; Christian 80; Dan;. 30-67; Ede 73; Eliz. 32-72-73-74-76-7; Henry 73-132; Jas. 3; John 47-72-3; Lucy 73; Mely 80; Prissilla 73; Rebb. 67-73; Sarah 33; Thos. 33-72-75-76; Winney 36.

-J-

JACKSON, 73; Chas. 38; David 140; Edward 149; Henry 13-54-68; Lucy 118; Robt. 91; Susa. 38.
JAMES, 74; Abner 18; Anne 41; Emanuel 40-102-123; Michael 18-Nath. 74; Sarah 134.
JARRETT, 74; Cherry 9; Eliz. 10-16-74-107-143-146; Fred. 55-74-81; Henry 25-39-66-74-77-89-79-

80-1-90-93-107-129-133; Jane 140-142-146-151; Lucy 74-126; Marg. 146; Martha 146; Mary 10-25-74-82-90-107-117; Micajah 81; Michael 42-140; Molly 74; Nich. 10-26-66-74-107-151; Rich. 31-107; Sally 58; Sarah 82.
JEAN, JANE, 75; Chris. 34-114; Mary 75.
JEFFREYS, 74-5; Anne 126; John 126.
JELKS, Mary 31.
JENKINS, John 42-60-92; Mary 2-51.
JENKS, Mary 141.
JENNINGS, 75; Mary 31-36-50-64; Peter 28-64-118; Sarah 127.
JOHNSON, 75; Aggy 76; Anne 65-76-87; Eliz. 87-95-150; Jas. 30-64; Jemima 12-96-112-155; Jesse 30; Joseph 63; Josh. 30-95-151; Lewis 12-43-66-75-79-87-96-112-117-143-148-159; Lucy 10-12-41-74-75; Martha 84-135; Mary 11-30-59-67-86-7-95-97-99-100; Milly 30; Moses 22-59-65-87; Nath. 30-33-55-114-126; Peter 38; Petway 10-11-30-45-76-95-151-156; Phoebe 122; Rich. 30-75-84-87-89-113-148; Sarah 74-5-6-80-113-155; Sophrane 114; Susa. 30-33; Thos. 9-33; Wallace 31; Wm. 20-33-37-8-52-58-84-87-105-113-156.
JONES, 77-78-79-80; Abraham 2-143; Agnes 80-96; Amey 73-123; Anne 78; Cadwaller 78; Chamberlaine 80-158; David 29-39-49-56-74-77-93-106-142; Edmunds 15; Elenor 80; Eliz. 18-26-44-55-58-62-66-77-79-80-1-95-106-141; Ethelred 78-89; Frances 24-26-106; Fred 27; Hamilton 77-79; Hannah 77-106; Holmes 122; Howell 39-58-72-146; Jas. 2-6-14-16-19-29-50-51-54-73-74-75-6-78-9-95-102; Jane 45; Jesse 18-73-4-106-141; John 13-26-31-39-40-66-72-79-81-95-106-108-121-2-3-131-152; Joseph 40; Josh. 80; Judieth 77; Kath. 122; Laurana 7-93; Lucretia 15-39-77-82-95; Lucy 37-78-79-123; Martha 153; Mary 20-1-26-31-56-73-4-79-83-146-154; Molly 78-9-105; Nanny 68-129; Nath. 38-62-66-79-80; Nich. 44-62; Peter 14-84-95; Priccilla 69-71-130-144; Prudence 14; Rebb. 18-26-40-62-76-7-78-82-85-95-105-6-122-138; Rich. 7-17-50-52-78-9-105-6; Robt. 25-6-32-40-55-77-8-9-81-93-136-146; Salley 2-143; Sarah 2-10-12-25-6-41-56-76-7-79-80-93-106-129-142-143-145-6-153; Susa. 77-122-158; Tabitha 66; Thos. 79; Wm. 14-31-70-72-123-130-132; Willie 79.
JORDON, JORDAN, 81; Anne 123; Eliz. 140; Jesse 123; Lucy 72-122; Robt. 140.
JUDKINS, 81, Chas. 6-148; Eliz. 38; Faith 57; Fanny 2; Frances 38; Jane 3-38; John 75-81-96-108-110-148; Kath. 127; Lucy 6-78; Mary 38-74-5-81-95-122-126-133-148; Nich. 81; Robt. 140; Sarah 4-6-24-78-9-81-94; Suky 11; Wm. 74-122-3.
JUSTICIAN, 81.
JUSTIS, JUSTICE, Eph. 67; Frame 81; Sarah 57.

-K-

KEE, John 51.
KEELY, Mary 57.
KEER, Eliz. 85; Geo. 123; John 123.
KEETON, Mary 35.
KELLERMAN, 82; Eliz. 147; Joyce 68; Mary 3; Nicholas 132.
KELLUM, Wm. 125.
KELLY, 82; Eliz. 10; Martha 156; Mary 16-21-83; Patty 16-105-120; Susa. 54; Wm. 105.
KENNEDY, 82; Anne 47; Mary 26.
KENNON, Agnes 40; Martha 26.
KENNYBOROUGH, 82; Sarah 39-113-131-149.
KERSEY, 82.
KINCHEN, Beng. 86; Eliz. 125.
KING, 82-3; Amy 28-67; Anne 35-58-68-82-3-85-87-102-3-132; Drusila 28; Eliz. 29-68-91-97-150; Eph. 11-104; John 11-29-63-68-71-85-89-102-106-114-132-150-151; Lucy 85; Marg. 156; Mary 27-32-71-83-85; Rich. 35-43-58-82-85-103-106-151; Sarah 62-68-71-84-85-150; Thos. 38; Wm. 35-63-71-82-83-87-8-151.
KIRKLAND, Eliz. 145; Thos. 130; Wm. 152.
KNIGHT, 83-4; Alice 151; Chas. 8-9-63-99; Dan;. 3-63-116; Eliz. 8-29-47-96; Hannah 152; Joel 54-63-152; John 37-47-62-84-99; Jordan 69-154; Judieth 28-92; Mary 62-90; Moses 28-92-112-135-157; Peter 45-83-125; Rich. 10-11-29-83; Sarah 9-99; Selah 75; Wm. 8-28-33-59-83-84-90-108-119-126-135.

-L-

LACKEY, Wm. 77.
LAMB, 84; Danl. 84-100; Jane 26; John 7-74-84-100-113; Mary 7; Robt. 85; Wm. 4-26-51-56-84-100-113-133-138.
LANCASTER, 85.
LAND, Bird 28-30-70; Curtis 22-71-83-4-5-88-129-155; Eliz. 122-124; Jane 7; Jesse 45; John 4-36-55-85-109-117-123; Joseph 151; Mary 34-47-85-110-129; Mely 71; Milly 85; Rebb. 28; Robt. 4-47-63-85-88-148; Susa. 96; Wm. 47-83-85; Winefred 85.
LANE, 86; Anne 44; Jane 89; Jesse 57-67-80; John 95; Joseph 61-86; Lucy 67-80; Mary 90; Sarah 57-61; Thos. 80-86-143.
LANIER, 86; Beng. 68-131; Hannah 110; Lemuel 110; Lucy 104.
LANNERY, Mary 66.
LASHLEY, Patrick 32.
LEE, 86; Anne 86-94-118; Chas. 120; Ed. 14-40-67-97; Eliz. 6-67-130-139; Frances 93; Henry 86-94-112; Mary 42-104; Math. 62; Rebb. 86-118; Sarah 121; Steven 155;
LEIGH, Eliz. 86; Fernando 27; John 50; Mary 50; Ussle 120; Wm. 27.
LESSENBURY, LEASENBURY, 86-7; David 29-67; John 24-122-150; Mary 24-29-74-86-109-150; Sarah 24-60; Thos. 86.
LESTER, Andrew 122-130.
LEWIS, Beng. 138-153; Nathan 58; Nath. 111-149; Thos. 66.
LILLY, Anne 28; David 36; Eliz. 153; Fred. 28-104; John 28; Mary 27-104; Rich. 36; Susa 14-28-99; Winefred 107.
LISTER, 87; Andrew 23.
LLOYD, LOYD, Eliz. 66; Wm. 131.
LOFTING, 87; Cornelius 13; Burwell 70-87-96-155; Eliz. 52; Fred. 87; Martha 47-111; Mary 58-84-87-148; Moses 155; Phoebe 12-27-85-110; Prissilla 27-47-85; Salley 96; Wm. 27-75-87-137-153-155.
LONG, 87-8; Arthur 18; Chas. 31-53-71-117-125; Geo. 22-30-33-66-71-85-125; Martha 9-18-53-87; Mary 117; Rebb. 88-99; Robt. 9; Sarah 17-47-71-114-117.
LONGBOTTOM, 88; Eliz. 137; Jones 22-85; Rebb. 9-33-59-64-154; Saml. 71; Wm. 5-13-33-59-63-85-89-99-109-144-154.
LOSBOURNE, Jas. 36.
LOVE, Amos 49-54-116; Betty 105; Chas. 88; Judy 44; Mary 116-117; Thos. 16-54-72.
LUCAS, 88; Anne 30; Nancy 143; Rebb. 15-78-79-104; Roland 127.
LYNNE, LYNN, 89; Curtis 19-129; Eliz. 89-129; Robt. 19.

-Mc-

McDADE, 89, Mary 36; Wm. 36.
McGARITY, McGARRITY, 89; John 67.
McGEE, 89, Anne 4-27-53-66-81-89-134; Drury 4-88-9; John 89; Lydia 90; Ralph 35-57-66-85-90; Robt. 85-101; Sarah 89; Wm. 89.
McINNISH, 89-90; Danl. 67-147-152; Donald 9-150; Kath. 37-127-140-158; Mary 60; Sarah 94-147-150.
McINTOSH, Donald 3.
McKENNY, Moses 7.
McLAMORE, MacLAMORE, 90; Amy 89; Anna 127; John 99; Lucy 4-43.

-M-

MABREY, MAYBERRY, 90; Abel 84-5-101-103-4-124; Angelica 95-138; Chas. 71-84-88-90-92-111; Cornelius 5-52-90; Danl. 80-90; Eliz. 11-85-87-142; Evans 21; Jane 111-144; Lewis 21; Mary 63-87; Rebb. 11; Rich. 142; Robt. 93; Selah 80; Susa. 90-124.
MACLIN, Rebecca 78.
MAGGETT, 90; Anne 74-81; Brainley 17; Charity 107; Eliz. 23-102; Mary 74; Micajah 74; Nich. 81-122; Saml. 74; Sarah 130; Wm. 81.
MAHONEY, MAHANEY, Lucy 16-70-91-102-131-148-153-156-7; Mary 102; Seymour 119.
MAIN, Anne 144; Lucy 2.
MALONE, 90-1; Agnes 137; Amy 98; Anne 90-104; Danl. 91; David 123; Drury 57; Eliz. 102; John 16-26-78-91-102-149-153-4; Lucy 34-38; Martha 57; Mary 16-42-65-91-153; Michael 16-91-102; Nath. 48-91; Phoebe 91; Rubin 34; Sarah 91-104-5; Wm. 63-65-91-145-156.
MANGROVE, John 8.
MANGUM, 91-2; Agnes 29; Betty 54; Eliz. 80; Frances 54; Jas. 22-27-50-54-68-91-2; John 19-21-2-69-70; Lucy 54-92; Mary 91-149; Olive 69-114-119; Saml. 54-91; Selah 122; Susa. 93; Wm. 91.
MANLOVE, 92.
MANN, Jesse 69; Wm. 33.
MANNERY, Agnes 135-138; Hannah 59-67-8-88-117-135-138; John 59-68-88; Lucretia 2; Mary 66-96-132-154.
MARCUM, John 97.
MARKS, 92.
MARRIABLE, Eliz. 136; Hartwell 25-34-92-155; Mary 34-92-120-134-155; Rebb. 69.
MARTIN, Eliz. 51; Rebb. 69; Wm. 51.
MASH, John 27.

MASON, 92; Anne 34-51-106; Chris. 29-92-97; David 7-10-27-34-37-8-51-56-61-67-70-78-88-93-4-97-109-119-121; Davis 89; Eliz. 25-34-80-88-92-3-101-108-121-143; Frances 97; Henry 112; Isaac 12-93-106; 111-134-155; James 34-67-92-3-97-128-137; Jane 49-121; John 2-12-16-25-34-70-80-82-3-101-121-144-151; Joseph 29-31-34-36-49-67-83-87; Levi 129; Littlebury 73-92; Lucretia 109; Mary 16-34-38-51-67-88-92-3-102-109-127-140; Phoebe 29; Rebb. 92-3-101-121-144-146; Rich. 73-96; Samson 68; Sarah 8-110-141; Wm. 49-92-93-105; Wynefred 143.
MASSENBURG, Col. 4; Eliz. 26-46-121; John 23; Lucy 22-105-121; Nich. 22-120; Rich. 130.
MASSENGALE, Danl. 46-67; Eliz. 46; Jas. 67; Lucy 59; Martha 8-131; Nich. 59.
MATHEWS, Beng. 105-145; Eliz. 35; Jas. 8-35; Lucy 115.
MEACUM, 93-4; Anne 86-97; Banks 38-94-98; Eliz. 43-49-86-94; Frances 93; Henry 93-4-97-112; John 2; Joshua 97-112; Martha 98; Mary 97-118-122.
MEANLEY, Wm. 19.
MEGGS, Eliz. 23.
MELTON, Israel 35.
MILNER, Jas. 91.
MILLER, Jas. 110-138.
MILTON, John 35.
MITCHELL, 93-4; Amy 52-95; Anne 139-144; Branch 95; Cath. 8; Chas. 78; Dorothy 22; Drusilla 156; Eliz. 94-97-139; Henry 95-116-135-139; John 66-144; Mary 158; Nath. 67-95; Prissilla 41-139; Reaps 3; Robt. 21; Sarah 97; Tabitha 39-95-102-144; Thos. 38-56-92-95-111-120-158; Wm. 16-41-53-54-72-80-115.
MONTGOMERY, 95; Eliz. 49-76;
MOODY, Mary 78; Thos. 62.
MOORE, 95-6; Anne 12-13-27-74-87-96-111-144-148; Barham 96-155; Betty 113; Eliz. 99-110-155; Epps 12-41-50-61-86-95-97-144; Francis 58-67-120; Lucy 61-94; Martha 34-52-92-96-98-109-110-120-144; Michael 74; Mary 14-41-71-76-83-110-128-136-140; Phoebe 87-98; Rebb. 96; Sarah 110-115-123; Susa. 2-34-41-62-92-120; Susan 140; Thos. 27-38-43-49-52-66-75-84-87-95-110-128-127-140-148-155; Wm. 96-144-152-155.
MOORING, Lucy 23
MORELAND, Helen 86.
MORGAN, 96; Eliz. 28; Mary 31.
MORRIS, 96; Eliz. 156; Marjory 56; Mary 142; Tabitha 135; Thos. 139.
MORRISON, Marjory 118.
MOSELEY, Sampson 43-59-99-117-133-151.
MOSS, 97-8; Agnes 134; Amos 34; Amy 5-36-47-141-150; Beng. 14-36-63-97-141-157; David 143; Eliz. 31-61-83-99-128-130-143; Eph. 2-44-97-113-121-157; Gabrial 97; Hannah 50; Henry 2-83-94-97-8-112-130-136-143; Jas. 97; Jesse 140-157; John 2-20-3p-36-64-5-66-84-91-93-97-112-3-118-121-129-140-143-157; Josh. 44-93-143; Lucy 63-117-148; Martha 36-58-96; Mary 25-38-41-97-112-122-125-128-139-143; Nancy 130; Ruth 83-95-98; Salley 155; Sarah 24-31-37-58-66-97-101-118-128-143; Steth 90-136-157; Susa. 13-94-97-134-157; Thos. 2-8-31-33-75-77-102-128-143; Wm. 9-25-29-47-63-86-7-97-107.
MULLINS, 98.
MUMFORD, Thos. 124; Wm. 80.
MURPHEY, 98; Arthur 146; Mary 57; Rich. 57-62-89; Simon 17-110-127.
MURRY, Anne 39.
MUSSELWHITE, 98; Thos. 86.
MYERS, Lucy 133.
MYHAM, Terrance 7.
MYRICK, Anna 10; Eliz. 13-78; John 53-81; Mrs. 10; Owen 10; Wm. 10.

-N-

NANTS, Martha 16.
NASH, 98.
NATTY, Eliz. 109.
NELSON, 98.
NEWMAN, Winney 150.
NEWSOM, 98-9; Aggy 5-99; Agnes 117; Alice 9-80-99-146; Ede 68-99; Eliz. 51-114-117; Fanny 99; Jemima 93; Jesse 5; Lanier 84; Lewis 76-96; Lucy 117-148; Martha 13-84; Mary 99; Mild. 9; Milly 5; Nath. 8-9-20-27-37-47-80-84-88-90-93-96-141-155; Peggy 110-138; Polly 5; Robt. 64-5-134-137-150; Sampson 112; Sucy 88; Susa. 11-135; Thos. 55-87-93; Wm. 47-83-103; Winefred 108.
NIBLET, 99-100; Eliz. 106; Francis 2-14-86-98-106-149.
NICHOLS, Lucy 102.
NICHOLSON, 100, Eliz. 4-33-77-100; Flood 100-106; Floyd 100; Harris 15-56-100; Henry 25-73; John 4-15-30-50-100-106; Lucy 81; Mark 85-100; Mary 39-73-106; Rich. 56; Robt. 15-25-53-100-112-130; Wm. 15-33-77-100-109.
NORRIS, Lucy 151; Mary 16.
NORTH, Amos 129; Hannah 6.
NORTHCROSS, NOTHCROSS, 100-1; Abigail 101; Hannah 11-101-154; Jas. 11-101; Jane 154; Peter 105; Rich. 6; Tabitha 6; Thos. 75-88-151.
NORTHINGTON, 101; Anne 52; Cam'l. 12; Eliz. 13-101; Jabes 101; Jas. 145; Nathan 13-47-118-128-145; Nath. 37-89-134-155; Philis 6-13-15; Prissilla 117; Saml. 42-97-101-108-140; Sarah 68; Sterling 12.
NORTON, Alice 114; Joseph 114.
NUBINS, Anne 43.
NUNN, NUNS, 101; Danl. 16; Eliz. 13-16; John 130; Lucretia 157; Mary 11-16-28-38-105-147; Thos. 139.

-O-

OGBURN, 101-102; John 19-31-32-72-102-111; Phoebe 111; Rich. 8-98; Sally 135; Sarah 4-102; Thos. 102-134.
OLIVER, 102; Agnes 60-114-132-137; Anne 115; Drury 26; Eliz. 17-21-137; Frances 26-91-112-148; Isaac 105; John 90-105; Lucy 7-77-102; Mild. 102; Sucky 125-132; Susa. 26-42; Thos. 137-149; Wm. 6-26-42-137.
ONIE, Eph. 139.
OWEN, 102; Beng. 43-51-101-103-115-132; Betty 124; Boyce 124; David 58-102-3-124-130-135; Eliz. 28-63-68-102-145; Fred. 63-102-136-150; Hannah 23-68-130; Hulda 13; John 13-23-43-62-3-83-101-103-124-132-147-150-1; Lydia 124-5; Mary 63-123-4-Rebb. 101; Robt. 43-54-63-102-3-145; Sarah 63-102; Wm. 68-130-132.

-P-

PAINTER, 103-4; John 2-11-14-60-67-82-3-102; Mary 139; Rich. 64; Susa. 118.
PARE, 104; Aggie 104; Anne 80-91-104; Eliz. 136; John 28-80-106; Martha 132; R bb. 104; Thany 30; Vina 133-150; Wm. 28.
PARHAM, 104-5; Abraham 39-104; 105; Anne 3-24-48-53-59-96-105; Drury 99; Eliz. 71-86-104-5-115-116-157; Eph. 73-104-5-143; Frances 65-105-131-139; Geo. 91; Hannah 13-84; James 106; Jane 2-105; John 59; Lucretia 38-135-157; Lucy 48-156-7; Martha 105-135-156; Mary 28-57-105-137; Math. 13-35-54-5-105-117-144-156; Mild. 122; Nath. 19-38-65-78-104-111-139-143; Peter 100; Phoebe 48-78-105-122; Prissilla 13-95-105; Rebb. 20-38-105-145; Sarah 97; Selah 20-38; Steth. 49-105-156-7; Susa. 148; Thos. 3-53-57-68-93-95-104-105-136-158; Wm. 8-29-38-50-54-71-78-104-5-131-136-143-149.
PARISH, Jas. 41.
PARKER, 106; Boyce 2; Drury 6-9-17; Eliz. 111; Fred. 59; John 74; Lucy 158; Mary 10-76-77-106-111; Rebb. 130; Rich. 26; Sarah 77-79-109-110; Susa. 111; Thos. 110; W Wm. 111.
PARSONS, 106; Amy 126; Eliz. 106; Mary 99-118-149; Robt. 106-126; Wm. 3-58-126-147.
PARTON, PARTAN, 106-107; Anne 82-157; Chas. 157; Drury 92-104-158; Jesse 104; Johanna 106-137; Mary 28-104; Mild. 92-104; Wm. 58-106-7-137.
PARTRIDGE, 107, Eliz. 2-7-8-9-26-107-108-112-129; Jesse 7-9-107; Mary 9-50-107-141-151; Nich. 2-10-14-32-107-112-139; Rich. 4-7-9-101; Sarah 107-146-148; Thos. 33; Wells 2-3-111; Wm. 7.
PASSMORE, Eliz. 50-149; Geo. 50;
PATE, 107; Anne 11-21-30-107-126; Edmund 38-65-73-99-107-125-126; Ed. 73-107-144-154; Eliz. 21-80-107; John 31-59-73-80-127; Mary 55-59-61-65-66-90-117-141-151; Mely 108; Mild. 108; Ruth 108; Saml. 108; Sarah 107-141-151; Thos. 20-80-127-129-146.
PATRICK, 108.
PATTERSON, 108; Anne 90-148; Geo. 72.
PEEBLES, 108-9; David 108; Eliz. 14-61-114-125; Henry 25-129; Mary 92-129; Nath. 83; Patty 122; Sarah 25-107-129; Thos. 101-128-129; Wm. 107-8-129.
PEERMAN, Lucretia 42; Lucy 42.
PEET, PEETS, Mary 15-110; Saml. 6; Thos. 106.
PIERSON, John 84.
PENNINGTON, 109-110; Anne 69; Edmund 56; Eliz. 13-26-36-104-110; Faith 43-96-109; Hannah 30-56-109; Howell 69-152; John 87-89-104-109-117-132-155; Joseph 13-34-104-109; Joshuah 110-153; Leah 87; Lucretia 155; Lucy 13-71-110; Lydia 84-87-8-110-148; Martha 28; Mary 109; Molly 86; Moses 110-155; Moss 109; Rebb. 109; Salley 86-104-110; Sarah 47; Thos. 69-81-109-115.

PEPPER, 110, Eliz. 4-13-32-42-100-101-118-139; Jane 18; Judieth 72-74-119-146; Martha 13-80; Rebb. 18-133; Rich. 110; Sarah 114; Steven 22-33-56-82-130-133.
PERSON, Thos. 40.
PETE, Eliz. 66; Martha 156; Mary 156; Saml. 156; Thos. 156.
PETERS, 110-111; Aaron 15; Eliz. 111; Hannah 39-66-86-111; Jas. 106; John 26-37; Lucy 2-15-106; Martha 26-57; Mary 111; Patty 70; Saml. 66; Thos. 56-58-78-156.
PETTYPOOL, 111, Anne 154; Seth 154.
PETWAY, 111; Ed. 3-16-53-56-93-105-111-128-144; Eliz. 111-128-144; Fanny 152; Frances 111; Hannah 58-93; Hinchey 21-78; Jane 66-68-146; Jean 56; John 3-20-38-95-105-111-113-144-5-152; Joseph 56-58-68; Mary 78-95; Micajah 124-147; Phoebe 16-80-93-105; Robt. 61-80-105-144; Sarah 40-111; Selah 111; Susa. 111; Wm. 12-92-95-111-2-147.
PHELPS, Agnes 20; Lucy 20; Mary 20.
PHILLIPS, Anne 95-6-113; Beng. 96; Hannah 24; Mary 110.
PHIPPS, 112; Beng. 45-90-108-117-144; John 57-61-87-8.
PILLAR, Jane 100.
PITMAN, John 123.
PLATT, 112.
PLEASANT, 112; Beuford 12-27-100-112; Mary 12-27-138.
PORCH, POWCH, 112; Anne 118; Athalia 105; Bridges 113; Eliz. 132; Hannah 110; Henry 2-42-61-110-118-127; Israel 20; Mary 47-86-112; Patience 74; Sarah 118; Sylvia 84; Wilmouth 42-129.
PORTER, Mary 58
POTHERESS, Eliz. 52; Peter 26-52; Susa. 26.
POTTS, 113; John 109-141.
POWELL, 113; Ed. 5-6-49-54-80-100-104-122-124-132-145-148; Eliz. 13-68-145; John 68-71-116; Martha 131-145; Mary 5-54-63-116-130; Robt. 13; Sarah 18; Seymour 22-26.
PRESCOT, Mary 112; Rachael 112.
PRESSOM, PRESSON, 113; Eliz. 40; John 113; Lucy 113; Nich. 149; Rich. 40; Sarah 11-113-155; Thos. 82-113-151-155.
PRICE, Danial 23; Eph. 57; Jas. 56-130-139-152; John 23; Mary 152; Nancy 130; Seth 149.
PRIDE, Lucy 4.
PRICHARD, PRICHETT, 115; Eliz. 33-113; Harry 38; Henry 6-26-7-31-43-71-113; Lucy 6-27-31-43-69-76-113; Marge 54; Mariah 62; Mary 54-72-116-142; Morris 6-33-57.
PRINCE, 114; Betty 3; Danl. 114; Ed. 3-33-72-114; Eliz. 61-68-90-108; Gilbert 114; John 114; Jos. 5-30-1-47-73-80; Mary 131; Rachael 117; Rebb. 5-55-114; Wm. 59-108.
PRIOR, PRYOR, Frances 69; Robt. 69-119.
PROCTOR, Abigail 143; Josh. 17-122; Lucy 4-23-25-41-74-112; Lydia 40-74-122-133; Mary 2-12-18-68-122; Rich. 122.
PULLAM, 114; Saml. 47.
PULLY, 114, Robt. 146.
PURRIER, 114; Wm. 114.
PYNES, 114; Wm. 8.

-R-

RACHAEL, ROCHELLE, 114-5; Eliz. 34; Jemima 87-99-155; John 6-87-95-6-115-119-122; Mary 5-33-47-75-84-95-101-138-153; Sarah 63; Selah 47-59-96-110; Wm. 25-32-109.
RATCLIFF, Jean 55.
RAINES, RAINS, 115; Amy 115; Angelica 20; Anne 17-115; Frances 49; Henrietta 42; Jane 19-34-41-48-94-116-142; John 95-142; Mary 17-65; Nath. 17-65-115; Ro. Wynne 16-48-54-88-103-105-116-142-144; Wm. 20.
RAINEY, 115-6; Amy 78-119; Anne 72-115-6-119-156; Frances 104; Martha 116-156; Mary 35-88-116-119-Nath. 20-1-34-48-72-116-119-150; Phoebe 34-116-119; Polly 34; Sarah 105; Wm. 35-63-115-6-119.
RAINY, Martha 9.
RAMSEY, 116; Anderson 23-53-81-120; Andrew 119; Eliz. 23.
RAND, Frances 127.
RANDALL, 116-117; Amy 19; Betty 116; Eliz. 90; Geo. 22-54-72-80-94-101-108-116-145; Martha 59; Mary 48-53-99-119; Olive 22-70-80-108-145; Peter 20-54-59-91-108-116-120; Phoebe 116; Ruth 54; Rutherford 116-119.
RANDOLPH, Sarah 124.
RAWLINGS, 117; Anne 117; Gregory 12-81-96-99-100-117; Hannah 117; Howell 23; Isaac 11-46-96-117; John 43-58-69-73-111; Lydia 27; Mary 58-68-125-129-132; Rebb. 83; Rich. 85-89-117; Sarah 5-85-96-99-109-117; Susa. 117; Wm. 100.
RAY, 118; Anne 33-60; Jas. 60; John 33-37-104-112-118-126-127-129-134; Joshuah 86; Nancy 118; Susa. 18-118; Wilmouth 118; Wm. 118.
READ, Teasley 70.
REAVES, Winny 79.
REDDING, 118; Arthur 50-95; Eliz. 69; Francis 83-4-152; Sarah 34.
REID, REED, 118; Wm. 41-118.
REIS, 118; Salley 133.
RICHARDSON, 118-9-120; Amy 13-74-119; Archer 156; Arthur 18-23-34-41-55-102-142-156; Beng. 135-138; Cath. 71-87-88; Eliz. 4-15-19-48-65-112-116-117-118; Frances 88; Jas. 21-54-112; John 109; Joseph 34-49-116-150-153-4-158; Kath. 117; Lucy 22-113; Martha 35-119-156-158; Mary 4-29-34-48-90-92-142-148-156; Milly 112; Patty 16; Rebb. 54-102; Salley 119; Sarah 120; Selah 112; Susa. 71-115-119-156-158; Thos. 4-23; Wm. 10-11-13-16-19-35-51-63-65-74-78-88-92-102-115-119-125-148-150-156.
RICHQUES, Elenor 121.
RICKS, REEKS, 120; Eliz. 14-Mary 58-70-100; Sarah 100.
RISBY, 120; Salley 129.
RIVERS, 120; Judieth 41.
RIVES, REIVES, 120-1-2; Amy 24; Beng. 29; Bruin 121; Chris. 93-95-121-2; Dorothy 120-147; Elenor 63-120; Eliz. 6-17-93-150; Frances 12-24-29-68-77-108-120-121-139-147; Geo. 12-38-40-77-80-106-115-140-141-158; John 17-29-52-60-81-97-99-120-147; Judieth 120-138; Martha 72-80-121; Mary 70-92-120; Mely 150; Peter 5-92-120-132-147-150; Pricilla 120; Rich. 18-17-94-120-137-147; Robt. 6-61; Ruth 121; Sarah 61-80-93-135-144; Selah 122; Timothy 22-24-52-62-80-108-121-122; Wm. 43-51-60-63-68-87-92-94-108-120-128-130-147; Winney 121-2.
ROBERTS 122; Beng. 77; Danl. 19-58-66; Eliz. 19-38-42-44-69-117; Hannah 66; John 67-75; Joseph 59-82-129; Martha 7-146; Mary 67-8; Rebb. 22-139; Sarah 19-42-43-44-58-103-108-126-128-129-144-151; Willard 23; Willett 77; Wm. 17.
ROBERTSON, 122; Drury 35; Eliz. 92; Frances 22-35-156; Geo. 13-21-63-65-144; Henry 97; Isaac 35; John 21-80; Lucy 91; Mary 121; Mild. 54-63-116; Molly 78; Nath. 35-145; Rebb. 59-131-145; Sarah 85; Seymour 21-63-68-158; Winefred 149; Winney 70-97.
ROBINSON, Sarah 39.
RODGERS, 122-3; Beng. 27-122; Danl. 81; Eliz. 30-55-83-84-85-104-115-123-132-3-4-141; Frances 85-123; James 124;154; Janet 4-133-4-155; Jesse 39-41-53-83-85-132-3-141-143; Joseph 74-85-112-123-122; Mary 4-68-71-81-83-91-102-108-115-123-132; Nathan 130-141-144-147; Prissilla 91-112; Robert 122; Rubin 74-81-84-123; Wm. 23-25-39-41-81-85-91-115-122-3-132-150-154.
ROE, 123; Cannon 1; Eliz. 20-43-45; Martha 43; Patty 20-45-123; Sarah 72-81; Wm. 45-50-68.
ROLLAND, 123-4; Anne 45; Burwell 49; Eliz. 6-10-45-47-81-86-123-4-127-135; Jesse 42-44-124-125-132; John 35-48-53-65-68-85-91-123-4-148; Joseph 21-135-159; Josh. 10-40-81-101-123-124; Lucy 45; Mary 35-44-124-132-138; Phoebe 53-124; Rebb. 42; Robt. 40; Sarah 124; Tabitha 5-41-43-47-120-123-124; Webb 91; Wm. 38-42-3-4-5-63-81-124-135-139.
ROLLINGS, Eliz. 92; John 11; Mary 150.
ROOKINGS, Anne 15.
ROSE, 124-5; Anne 123-154; Eliz. 5-42-97-115; Faith 42; Mary 41-2-62-85-90-101-124-147; Patty 96; Rich. 4-150; Sarah 42-85-97-130; Wm. 4-41-42-50-90-101-111-124-147.
ROSSER, 125; Henretta 100; John 24-88; Mary 107-154; Peter 107-148; Sarah 107-148; Thomas 122-128.
ROWLAND, ROLAND, Agnes 103; Eliz. 19-45-103; Jesse 8-101; John 19-144-150; Mary 19-65-145; Phoebe 80-103; Rebb. 101-103-124-152; Sarah 103; Webb. 103; Wm. 80-90-102-3-112-150.
ROTTENBERRY, 125; Eliz. 137; Mary 44-153; Rachael 48-52; Sarah 137;
RUFFIN, 125; Anne 122; John 27.
RYALS, Anne 152.

-S-

SALTER, John 30.
SAMMONS, 125; Anne 125-144; John 37-125-128; Lucy 108; Mary 11; Nath. 108; Rebb. 69-125; Selah 89; Wm. 36; Winney 125.
SANDEFOUR, 125; Anne 47-97; John 29-126; Robt. 40-47-8-60-123-157; Sarah 29.
SANDERS, 126, Lucy 87; Mary 98; Michael 98; Wm. 129.
SANDS, John 37.
SAUNDERS, Wm. 33.
SANENSICK, SASENSICK, SANSICK, 126; Jas. 4-109; Joseph 20; Mary 20-41.
SANTEE, 126; Mild. 80-108; Tim-

othy 79-82.
SAWREY, 127-126; Eliz. 17-88-123; Henry 66; Jane 8-127; Mary 8-127.
SAYERS, 127; Frances 62.
SCROGGIN, 127; Anne 118; Betty 73; Jane 61-118; Jonas 127; Mary 118-127; Rich. 2-97-112-118-127; Susa. 112-127; Wm. 61-118-127.
SEABORN, 127; Anne 146; Beng. 37-88-96-125-127-155; Martha 37-89-96-144; Wm. 26-37-125-127.
SEAT, 127-8; Agnes 124; Anne 19-43-45-58-124-138-151; Hannah 8-45-48-62-101-124; Jane 2-11-44-5-62-128; John 45; Lucy 45; Martha 71; Mary 44-52; Phoebe 19-43-58; Rebb. 20-34-43-45-58-9-64-128-149; Robt. 2-13-19-44-5-52-58-81-129; Sarah 64; Sucky 127; Susa. 45.
SEAWARD, 128; Mary 128; Saml. 13-57.
SHACKLEFORD, 128.
SHANDS, 128; Amy 3-135-143;Anna 127; Aughustine 52-128-143; Eliz. 3-29-52-92-109; Frances 95; John 95-102-110-128-150; Lucy 95; Nazareth 128; Phoebe 62-107-128; Prissilla 61-94-128-143; Thos. 36-38-101-128-142; Wm. 92-94-97-128-134-158.
SHARP, Constant 74; Eliza 33.
SHEFFIELD, Sarah 9.
SHELL, 128.
SHELTON, 129; Ed. -6-15-27-36-38-44-52-62-67-71-73-84-87-101-117-120-128-148-151; Eliz. 6-27-38-79-83-4-101-113-135-151; Mary 7-106-147.
SHORT, Wm. 111.
SHREWSBERRY, Mary 32.
SILL, Drury 56; Lucy 56-123.
SIMMONS, Anne 94; Lucy 43; Mary 63; Phylis 128; Susa. 58-149.
SIMMS, 129; David 38; Sarah 133.
SINGLETON, 129.
SISSON, Jas. 22-3; Thos. 111.
SKIPWITH, Robt. 18.
SLATE, 129; Ed. 2-41-132-136-141-147-149; Joyce 129; Robt. 35-41-147-149; Sarah 2-5-6-44-66-141.
SLEDGE, 129-130; Amos 28-9-130; Amy 3-55-125-140-150-152; Chas. 55; Eliz. 55; John 28-71-77-129; Mary 129; Rebb. 55; Sarah 55-129; Susa. 67-129.
SOLOMAN, Lewis 60-131; Marg. 7; Martha 131; Peter 131; Ruth 131; Thos. 64; Wm. 69-131.
SMITH, 130; Aaron 130; Aggie 131; Agnes 131; Anne 67-126; Arthur 4-17-8-21-23-29-34-44-46-48-64-68-89-118-130-131; Beng. 8-16-130-133; Chas. 17-155; Ed. 139-147; Elenor 76-98-127-151; Eliz. 19-29-105-118-122-130-131-143-146-152; Frances 62-86-154; Fred. 44-55-67; Isam 25-116-145; John 8-9-23-32-34-44-60-1-2-90-108-114-130-142; Joseph 57-64-149; Josh. 141; Josiah 29-131; Lawrence 26-27-30-32-44-50-55-64-85-155; Martha 19-34-142; Mary 27-30-32-32-44-76-106; Michael 44; Mild. 44; Patrick 118; Peter 76; Phoebe 62; Rebb. 23-51; Saml. 106; Sarah 8-64-88-113-131-142; Selah 102-119; Thos. 16-41-100-119; Wm. 12-26-46-67-80-88-119-130-131; Winefred 158.
SOUTHALL, 132; Hollum 94.
SOUTHERN, Anne 59.
SOUTHWARD, SOUTHARD, Anne 45-76-87-69; Betty 43-71; Eliz. 88-89; Mary 89; Thos. 35.
SOUTHWORTH, 132;
SOWERBERRY, 132; Eliz. 42-43-151; Rebb. 89
SPANE, SPAIN, 132-3; Absolum 28; Betty 133; Biddy 133-150; Drury 42; Eliz. 5-30-35-103-125-133-150; Jas. 35-62-84-133-150; John 136; Judieth 150; Littlebury 44-132; Mary 57-103-132-150-154; Mild. 42; Patty 112; Selah 71-83-102; Thany 35-83-108-132-3-150; Thos. 132; Wm. 30-103-124-132-150.
SPEED, 133; John 133.
SPIERS, 133.
STACY, STACEY, 133-4; Anne 10; Cath. 68; Ede. 125; Eliz. 18; John 133; Jos. 3-131-133-4; Kath. 112-156; Lawrence 81-133-4-145; Marg. 41-49-50-74-81; Mart 146; Martha 133-156; Mary 81-84-130-133-4-140-145-155-156; Patty 81; Simon 25-40-44-49-51-64-67-8-74-81-2-112-133-134-151-156; Wm. 113.
STAFFORD, 134; Martha 83; Thos. 2-70-97-100-134-152.
STAGG, Alice 106-141.
STANFORD, Eliz. 73
STANHOPE, Eliz. 91- Wm. 91.
STARK, Bolling 92.
STEAGUL, STEAGLE, John 25-96-98-107.
STETH, Kath. 26; Susa. 26; Thos. 26.
STEVENS, 134; Anne 28-9-34; Eliz. 110; John 20; Mary 71.
STEWART, 134-5; Anne 92-135; Chas. 92; Frances 135; Mary 10-14-17-69-96-126-128-137-155-157; Rebb. 95-119; Selah 134; Wm. 10-14-28-51-69-84-89-92-126-128-133-134-135-137-155-157.
STOKES, Aggy 151; Agnes 48; Anne 71; Betty 47-54-140; Cecillia 12-15-24-66-115-135; David 24-32-52-71-83-109-115-124-138; Drury 3-76-143; Eliz. 7-20-43-48-71-135; Fortune 43; Jones 63-71;79; John 12-19-24-5-32-136; Lucy 13-32-48-9-71-83-101-103; Lydia 48-83-154; Marcus 54-135; Mary 11-24-32-115-135-154; Micajah 54-83-101-151; Molly 43; Phoebe 52; Saml. 44-135; Sarah 24-43-48-62-71; Sophia 5-114; Sucky 24; Susa. 39; Sylvanus 12-33-54-59-101; Thos. 84-103-153; Young 43-44-96-101-124-5.
STUART, Wm. 68.
STURDIVANT, 135-6-7; Abner 28-85-129-150; Anna 28-48-84-111-135-6-7-142-153; Anderson 103-133; Chas. 13-4-28-53-135-6-138-157; Eliz. 136-7; Fanny 157; Frances 28-84-135-6-7; Jas. 30-153; Jemima 103; Jesse 102-3-133-145-149; John 53-135-6-7-8; Hollom 135-137-139-158; Lucretia 136; Martha 137-157; Mary 28-113-137-153-157; Math. 43-136-157; Nath. 99; Rachael 119-137; Sarah 57-136-149; Susa. 136-153; Tabitha 136; Thos. 28-42-48-53-136; Wm. 13-28-48-57-84-136-7-139-157.
SULLIVAN, 138; Mary 90.
SUMMERVILLE, John 4; Sarah 4-51.
SYKES, Jane 122; Jeany 122; Sarah 14-152; Susa. 63.

-T-

A transcript of the original Register; Temperance-Tabitha 138-9.
TACKETT, 139; Bart 139; Beng. 139; Lydia 139.
TADLOCK, TADDOCK, Thos. 18-36-137.
TAMERLAINE, John 4.
TANNER, Mary 102.
TATE, Thos. 131.
TATUM, 139; Agnes 158; Amelia 69; Amy 101; Bathia 58-120-139-141; Boyce 83-139; Bridget 55-68-70-76-95-120-147; Bright 97; Chauncey 83; Chenay 25-139; Christian 118; Chris. 39-56-58-61-68-86-93-97-108-112-120-134-139-141-151-158; Drury 41; Eliz. 37-65-70-76-97-98-120; Epps 62; Frances 36-151; Henry 18-17-95-135; John 25-36-55-60-61-77-86-114-125-134-136-139-158; Josh. 32-41-52-60-120-139; Kesiah 63-104; Martha 62-97; Mary 32-41-139; Nath. 147; Peter 62-97-108; Robt. 36; Ruth 60; Saml. 7-31-33; Sarah 33-61-101-128-130; Susa. 140; Wm. 5.
TAYLOR, Mary 145.
TEMPLE, 139; Eliz. 34; Frances 158; Mary 95
THARP, Eliz. 100
THOMAS, Mary 15; Mourning 10.
THREADGALE, 139; Anne 94-136; John 75-96.
THREEWITT, THREWIT, 139; Amy 30-125-136-157; Anne 98; David 142; Ed. 137; Eliz. 139; Frances 65-137; Joel 136; John 99; Kath. 125; Mary 139; Peter 99-102-3-137-151-157; Rebb. 49; Salley 103; Sarah 63-102-3-124-5-135-139; Wm. 108.
THOMPSON, 140; Hannah 101; John 69-71-73-112; Robt. 125-140-147; Sarah 107; Sledge 69; Susa. 76; Wm. 66-107-140.
THROWER, THRODER, 140; Lucretia 106; Phoebe 14-77-79-95-157; Thos. 14-77-70-157.
THROUGHTON, 141; Andrew 99-110-115; Henry 113; Mary 110.
TITMARSH, Eliz. 18-38-62.
TODDY, Rebecca 141.
TOMLINSON, 140-1, Alex. 67; Amy 23-31-49-118; Anne 30; Beng. 14-23-24-61-62-105-140-147; Betty 126; Burwell 107-126; Elenor 67-92; Eliz. 14-129; James 2-14-31-61-75-101-129-140; Jane 24-141; John 9-14; Mary 2-4-30-53-61-67-81-85-99-107-126-152; Math. 140; Nath. 12-41-67-92-141; Olive 26; Rich. 107; Salley 74; Sarah 8-14-61-66-81-141; Thos. 4-25-26-107-109-113-118-141; Wm. 7-14-29-37-67-85-101-140.
TROTTER, 141.
TUDOR, 141; Henry 89-141; Lucy 96; Rebb. 141; Sarah 89.
TUEL, Jane 38.
TUCKER, 141-2; Amy 142; Athalia 57; Beng. 142; David 16-21-82; Eliz. 154; Goodwynne 120; Joel 13-26-48-50; Jos. 13-24-142; Judieth 13-26-50-157; Judy 16; Martha 115; Mary 24-50-54-115-6-126-153; Salley 120; Wood 16-18-142-145-154.
TURNER, 142; Anne 34-110; Arthur 6-67; Daniel 142; David 142; Eliz. 34-44-131; Jas. 18-44-113-129-131-142; Jesse 123; John 62-146;Lewis 129; Mary 25-146; Sarah 29-142-146; Thos. 142.
TYNES, Eliz. 94.
TYUS, 142-3; Anne 54; Drusilla 142; Eliz. 48-52-54-90-143; John 52-54; Lewis 16-52-54-65-70-132; Lucy 65; Mary 65; Thos. 65-78-153.

-U-

UNDERHILL, 143; Amelia 31-77-

93; Eliz. 143; Giles 2-37-49-98-128-134-141-143-152; Henry 2-4-29-31-39-41-55-64-90-112-120-151-2-155; Isam 2-143; Jas. 143; John 2-24-31-37-72-73-77-98-108-114-127-129-134-143-150-152; Mary 25-31-41-126-134-155; Mild. 33; Milly 98; Rebb. 30; Sally 2-98; Sarah 2-37-98-134-143.
UNDERWOOD, 144; Amy 22; Beadles 6-11; Betty 145; Giles 63; Hannah 6; Jane 36; Lewis 47-64-144; Mely 37; Rich. 144; Salley 101; Sarah 56.

-V-

VASSAR, VASSOR, Eliz. 23-34-74-123.
VAUGHN, 144; Dorothy 21-57-144; Eliz. 116-145; Lucy 5; Thos. 16-21-49-80-95-129-144.
VELVIN, Mary 120; Wm. 120.
VELVERTON, Kath. 118.
VERRELL, 144; John 94.
VINCENT, John 60-147; Mild. 108-Peter 36.
VINES, 144-5; Dorothy 78; Eliz. 13-132-145; Thos. 21-34-104.

-W-

WADE, 145; Mary 155; Susa. 22-34; Thos. 18-19-21-2-34-54-57-97-110-122-152-155; Wm. 20-155.
WAGON, Danial 115.
WALDEN, 145; Thos. 69.
WALKER, 145; Cath. 18; David 33-145; Ed. 13-18-94-149; Frances 99-110; Jas. 18; John 26-34-104-128-141; Mary 26-33-119-128.
WALE, 145-6.
WALLACE, 146; James 142; Jarrett 74-142; Jesse 10-80; John 127; Kesiah 33; Lucy 80; Mary 29-67-119; Priscilla 9; Sarah 5-129-131-142-148; Selah 10-23-60-64-80-146; Thos. 25-55-74; Wm. 81.
WALLER, 146; Letty 141; Wm. 69.
WARBURTON, 146; Alice 130; Anne 9; John 9; Wm. 133-156.
WARD, Anne 18.
WARDEN, 146; Anne 128; Mary 128.
WARWICK, 146; Jacob 73-131; Rebb. 71; Sarah 45.
WARREN, Anne 88; Eliz. 11; Jas. 105; John 149; Lucy 11-72-74-100; Robt. 17; Selah 105.
WASHER, Anne 120; John 22-120.
WASHINGTON, Joyce 17-29-113.
WATSON, Mary 140.
WATTS, Alice 83.
WAY, Jas. 42.
WEATHERS, 146-7; Beng. 28-147; Faith 125-154; John 5-29-77; Lydia 40-86-147; Mart 147; Mary 16-29-118-147; Michael 65-149; Nich. 125-127; Susa. 65-86-136-146; Thos. 5-28-40-43-63-68-84-99-115-6-123-4-146-7-154; Wm. 24-29-67-106-118-120-135-136-137-147-151.
WEAVER, 147-8; Amy 140; Ed. 3-22-29-31-55-99-100-107-125-140-148; Elinor 60; Eliz. 14-31-37-41-52-60-82-141-139; Henry 2-61-74-140; Susa. 31-129-140; Gilbert 41; Jane 31; John 82-89-108-147-152; Mary 2-31-74-148; Travis 31-86-140; Wm. 30.
WEBB, 148; Chas. 22; Eliz. 148-155; Mary 27-148; Robert 124; Sarah 81.
WEEDAN, 148.
WEEKS, Betty 50; Eliz. 12-24-44-60-95-138-141.
WELBON, WELLBORN, 148-9; Anne 141-149; Beng. 13-35; Burwell 34-112-137-141; Jas. 149; Joel 48-64; John 24-65-68-89-101-102-135-137-149-150-156-7; Lucy 13; Sarah 64-5-102-119-132-136; Temperance 80-84; Vaughn 135; Wm. 64-90-102-119-138-148.
WELDEN, Beng. 95.
WESSON, John 149.
WEST, Eliz. 27; Thos. 27.
WHEELER, WHEELES, 149; Beng. 136; Eliz. 136.
WHITE, 149; Beng. 56; Eliz. 147; Jas. 56-75-113; Martha 82; Mary 14-23-120; Patty 103; Rebb. 149; Wm. 153.
WHITEHALL, Ed. 125.
WHITEFIELD, 149-150; Anne 60-150; Mary 33; Thos. 31-33-93-112-143-154-155.
WHITEHEAD, 150; Amy 84; Eliz. 62-63-121-124-132; Jane 130; Isam 5-124-154; Lucy 126; Math. 14-36-61-120-132; Martha 62; Mary 84; Molly 125-140; Nath. 121; Robt. 43-62-102-108-121-132-150-152-154; Sarah 120; Thany 62-132; Thos. 74-130-132.
WHITEHILL, Anne, 146
WHITEHORN, 150; Ed. 117; John 150; Milly 144; Molly 150.
WHITTINGTON, 150-1; Ed. 35-72-103-132-151; Mary 72; Penelope 35-54-68-116-151.
WIGGENS, 151; Anne 41; David 30-36-73, Eliz. 40-59-73; John 19-59-73; Rich. 40-42-151; Saml. 42; Sarah 63; Tabitha 42-3-103-151; Thos. 87; Wm. 65.
WILCOX, 151; Eliz. 28; Mary 30-64-151; Wm. 30.
WILKERSON, 151-2; Agnes 31-37-86, Anne 20-1-35-65-105-130-154-155; Ansula 80; Averis 131; Avery 7; Betty 64-103; Eliz. 9-22-37-69-70-76-77-118-126-130; Joel 22-105; John 2-31-34-47-63-66-71-73-103-118; Lucy 96; Mary 37-72-151-2-154; Milly 152; Rich. 25-37-70-104-151; Robt. 16; Sarah 37; Thos. 47-104; Wm. 29-37-77-106-112.
WILLAFORD, Martha 12; Nath. 12.
WILLER, Jane 81.
WILLIAMS, 152; Anne 26-50-88-135; Anthony 152; Arthur 85; Chany 39; Chas. 30-88-104-115-150-152-154; Dzvid 88; Eliz. 14-30-36-43-56-88-95-144-153; Frances 2-83-84-109; Jas. 14-29-43-69-88-90-134-144-151-2-3-4; Jonathan 85; Martha 24; Mary 26-76-154; Moses 28; Moss 104-154; Patty 60; Sarah 30-65-104-108-152-154; Seth. 91; Thany 30-152.
WILLIAMSON, 153; Absolum 143; Amy 16; Arthur 96; Jesse 57-110-143.
WILLIE, 153; Eliz. 12-13-23-26-27-40-77-79-80-90-92-106-109-111-121-126-140-152; Jacobina 12-13-18-27-30-39-40-41-79-90-93-100-111-121-123; Wm. 1-2-3-4-12-13-17-18-21-26-27-33-39-40-52-58-67-68-72-78-79-80-83-90-92-93-101-104-111-115-118-119-121-123-125-133-134-146-150-152.
WILSON, Jas. 65; Nich. 154; Wm. 33.
WINFIELD, 153-4; Abraham 34-120-137-153-154; Anne 57-91; Betty 37-52; Frances 53-65-137-153; Hannah 38; Jemima 80; John 22-52-116-7-137-142-153-156; Josh. 38; Judieth 153; Lucretia 142; Martha 47-103-153; Mary 82; Patty 153-4; Peter 48-52-65-137-158; Robt. 9-18-38-57-116-117-137-149-153; Sally 20; Sarah 55-65-158; Suck. 34-153; Wm. 91-116-119-132-148.
WINKLE, Amy 146; Eliz. 17; Ester 46-55; Mary 55; Peter 20.
WINKLER, Isaac 20.
WISE, Mary 108.
WOODALL, Judieth 32.
WOODLAND, 154; Agnes 42-147-154; Anne 30; Eliz. 7-43-45-122-124-147-158; Thos. 35; Sarah 2-45-56-90-124-154; Wm. 5-24-42-90-110-147.
WOODLEIF, John 55; Sarah 132.
WOODRUFF, David 83-4-150-157; Frances 30-69-101-135; Jean 17-107; Joel 154; Mary 133-150; Rich. 17-29-57-83-91-97-133-152; Winefred 151-155.
WOODWARD, 155; Aggy 36; Amy 22-155; Jas. 97; John 155; Martha 78; Mary 34; Susa. 20.
WOOTEN, 155; Ed. 134; Hulda 134; Wm. 155.
WRENN, WREAN, 155-6; Anne 8-24-28-37-66-87-109-125-145; Eliz. 66; Hannah 34-42-145; Hulda 113-145-155; Jas. 66-109-155; Joseph 75-84-89-123-155; Mary 13; Nathan 113; Sarah 110-113-155; Thos. 14-34-56-109-135-143-146; Wm. 37-66-110-111-155.
WRIGHT, 156; Ed. 23-40-44-119-133-4-150; Eliz. 69-74-133; Isaac 140; Rebb. 80-119-133-143; Saml. 84-122; Wm. 71.
WYNDHAM, Lucy 89.
WYCHE, 156; Beng. 4-38-101-110-113; Eliz. 15-52; Frances 73; Hannah 101; Wm. 140.
WYNNE, 156-7-8; Aggy 105; Agnes 136; Anne 15-105-136-7-156; Betty 18-28-65-104-157; Clara 43; Eliz. 3-28-53-99-105-115-126-136-7-139-150-156-7-8; Frances 157; John 18-28-33-116-133-136-7-8-142-153-157; Joseph 156; Lucretia 70-136-7; Lucy 28-105-137-Maj. 20; Math. 13-28-36-70-104-5-134-154-156-7; Martha 116-157; Mary 3-63-69-136-7-153-4; Mild. 9-15-156-7; Milly 133-136-7-8; Molly 49; Patty 119-136; Phoebe 137; Polly 84; Prissilla 135-156-7; Robt. 23-53-104-110-133-136-7-8-157; Sarah 44-94-136-7-8; Sloman 29-42-104-146-154-157; Soloman 53-93-140; Steth 13-14-53-107-136-7-156-7; Thos. 19-21-25-54-70-102-115-119-148-152-156-7-8; Wm. 15-28-37-105-136-158.

-Y-

YARBOROUGH, 158; Anne 148; Jas. 62; Lazarus 93; Mary 116; Rich. 27; Wm. 16-24-41-53-57-97-108-116-145-148-152-156-158.
YEAROUT, 158.
YOUNG, 158; Thos. 3-12-60-87-128.

-Z-

Zill, Lemuel 132.